

Descendants of Martin Gaekle

Generation No. 1

1. **Martin¹ Gaekle** was born Bef. 1722. He married **Regina Guin**. She was born Bef. 1724.

Child of Martin Gaekle and Regina Guin is:

- + 2 i. **Andreas² Gaekle**, born 30 Nov 1742 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1825 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Andreas² Gaekle** (Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1742 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1825 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Naatz** 04 Feb 1767 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1747 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1794.

More About Andreas Gaekle and Maria Naatz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1767, Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Andreas Gaekle and Maria Naatz is:

- + 3 i. **Pantaleon³ Gaekle**, born 27 Feb 1771 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1848 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Pantaleon³ Gaekle** (Andreas², Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1771 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1848 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Schefer** 04 Feb 1793 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schafer and Sabrina Abberger. She was born 15 Jun 1774 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1832 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Ann Pfetzer** 15 Jan 1833 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1772 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1846 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Pantaleon Gaekle and Magdalena Schefer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1793, Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

More About Pantaleon Gaekle and Ann Pfetzer:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1833, Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pantaleon Gaekle and Magdalena Schefer are:

- 4 i. **Joseph⁴ Gaekle**, born 01 Mar 1794 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
5 ii. **Juliana Gaekle**, born 20 Jun 1795 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1850 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
6 iii. **Katharina Gaekle**, born 10 Jun 1797 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1799 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
7 iv. **Pantaleon Gaekle**, born 25 Apr 1799 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1873 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
8 v. **Maria Gaekle**, born 06 Dec 1800 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1859 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
9 vi. **Magdalena Gaekle**, born 10 May 1802 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
10 vii. **Katharina Gaekle**, born 24 Jan 1805 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1806 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
+ 11 viii. **Johannes Gaekle**, born 19 Jun 1807 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1843 in Dettlingen,

- Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 12 ix. Agatha Gaekle, born 27 Jan 1812 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1815 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 13 x. Jakobus Gaekle, born 26 Jul 1817 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

11. Johannes⁴ Gaekle (Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1807 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1843 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Anna Traub** 05 Jun 1832 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Traub and Maria Epple. She was born 20 Mar 1813 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1849 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gaekle and Maria Traub:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1832, Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gaekle and Maria Traub are:

- 14 i. Barbara⁵ Gaekle, born 03 Dec 1832 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1832 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 ii. Johann Martin Gaekle, born 30 Oct 1833 in Dettlingen, Hohen Zollern, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 16 iii. Jakobus (Gaekle) Gakle, born Bet. 23 Jul 1835 - 1837 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1903 in Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 17 iv. Pantaleon Gaekle, born 02 Jun 1837 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1838 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 v. Barbara Gaekle, born 03 Mar 1839 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1859 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 vi. Emilie (Amelia) Gaekle, born 27 Nov 1842 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Generation No. 5

15. Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle (Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1833 in Dettlingen, Hohen Zollern, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louisa Carolina Ukele** 06 Nov 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ukele and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 26 Feb 1836 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Evavualia (Julia Eva) Dalecke** 12 Feb 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1847 in Kartau, Prussia, and died 29 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Martin Gaekle:

On Thursday last August 30, 1913 the children and grandchildren of Martin Gakle took it in their heads to remind him of his eightieth birthday. The surprise was complete from start to finish. At noon his son, John, and wife of Sabatha, Kansas, walked in on him and later in the afternoon three nieces of Jackson made their appearance and before he had quite got over the surprise of their arrival, in the early evening about thirty more, including his children, grandchildren and a few intimate friends.

Of his children there were present Mrs. Lucy Snebly of Detroit, Edward of Ann Arbor, John of Sabatha, Kansas, and Mrs. George Theurer of York. The grandchildren were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schneider and Mr. White of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gakle and children of Ann Arbor and the three Theurer children. It is needless to say they came with well filled baskets of good things to eat. Each one left a token of their esteem. All had a jolly time and it will long be remembered by both host and guests.

More About Johann Martin Gaekle:

2: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Aug 1860, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 899 name shown as Martin Gaigly

27 wife Louisa 24 children: John N. 3 & Simeon F. 2
 Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312a worth \$4,000/1,600 name shown as Martin J. Gaikley
 Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7
 Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17b name shown as Gakley
 Census 5: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Gakley
 Emigration: 1853, US
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1874, Section 8 & 17 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 40 acres
 Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Carolina Ukele:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1836, St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jan 1879, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gaekle and Louisa Ukele:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1856, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Evavualia (Julia Eva) Dalecke:

Burial: 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
 Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gaekle and Evavualia Dalecke:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gaekle and Louisa Ukele are:

- + 20 i. John Nikolaus⁶ Gakle, born 10 Apr 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1931 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 21 ii. Friedrich Simon Gakle, born 28 Oct 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 22 iii. Karl Edward Gakle, born 28 Nov 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Gakle:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart Stollsteimer & Christina Ukele
 Burial: Jan 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 23 iv. Arthur Erhard Immanuel Gakle, born 20 Feb 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Erhard Immanuel Gakle:

Baptism: 08 May 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart Stollsteimer & Maria Mahrle
 Burial: 13 Dec 1870, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 24 v. Lydia Maria Regina Gakle, born 02 May 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 25 vi. Cora Lusenta Veronica (Lucy) Gakle, born 10 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Harry Snebly 04 Dec 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Georgia. She married (2) Fred C. (Jack) White 26 Aug 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1870 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Lusenta Veronica (Lucy) Gakle:
Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhard Stollsteimer & Maira Stierle

More About James Harry Snebly:
Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Snebly and Cora Gakle:
Divorce: 07 Dec 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Dec 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred C. (Jack) White:
Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan living w/ future wife Lucy (Gakle) Snebly
Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred White and Cora Gakle:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 26 vii. Bertha Mathilda Gakle, born 28 Feb 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Mathilda Gakle:
Baptism: 26 Mar 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhard Stollsteimer & Maira Stierle
Burial: 02 May 1884, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gakle and Evavualia Dalecke are:

- + 27 i. Herman Otto⁶ Gakle, born 28 Nov 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1963 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
28 ii. Julia Paulina Gakle, born 11 Sep 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 11 - 13 Sep 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Paulina Gakle:
Burial: 13 Sep 1886, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

16. Jakobus (Gakle)⁵ Gakle (Johannes⁴ Gakle, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born Bet. 23 Jul 1835 - 1837 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1903 in Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Sedonia (Celcia) Gramer** 1867 in Michigan, daughter of Joseph Gramer and Eleonora Gfreoarer. She was born 13 Jun 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1905 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Jakobus (Gakle) Gakle:
Burial: 31 Jul 1903, Pine River Cemetery
Cause of Death: cystitis; sersenic poison
Census: 16 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$175 name shown as Jacob Gakle
Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 3 sheet 2 name shown as Jacob Gakley
Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 10 sheet 9a name shown as Jacob Gakle
Emigration: 1864, US
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farm laborer Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Sedonia (Celcia) Gramer:
Burial: 27 Dec 1905, Jasper Cemetery Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis & hermipliyris
Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Jakobus Gakle and Sedonia Gramer:

Marriage: 1867, Michigan

Children of Jakobus Gakle and Sedonia Gramer are:

- 29 i. Joseph⁶ Gakle, born 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Joseph Gakle:
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Jasper, Midland Co, Michigan
- 30 ii. Anna Gakle, born 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 31 iii. William Albert (Gakel) Gakle, born 24 Oct 1876 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1941 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

19. Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle (Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1842 in Dettlingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Adam Finkbeiner** 15 Aug 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Finkbeiner and Anna Mutz. He was born 30 May 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emilie (Amelia) Gaekle:

1: death record shows last name as Snyder

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1000 W. 50th Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 907 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Peter Freyer's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 4342 Calumet Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 247 SD 1 sheet 5a name shown as Amelia Snyder 67 daughter Bertha Snyder 25 & Charles A. McGrath 38

Emigration: 1864, US

More About Johann Adam Finkbeiner:

Census: 17 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 114b worth \$100

Census 2: 02 May 1880, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 3 sheet 4

Occupation: 1870, boot & shoe maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, boot & shoe maker Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Emilie Gaekle:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Gaekle and Johann Finkbeiner are:

- 32 i. Herman (Harman)⁶ Finkbeiner, born 1865 in Michigan.
- + 33 ii. Lillie M. (Lilla) Finkbeiner, born Apr 1867 in Michigan; died 1935 in Stanwood, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- + 34 iii. Emma Finkbeiner, born 19 May 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 35 iv. Amelia L. Finkbeiner, born 1870 in Michigan; died 02 May 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 36 v. Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner) Snyder, born Bet. 01 Jan 1872 - 1874 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 1936 in Whiting, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 37 vi. Anna M. Finkbeiner, born 17 Mar 1873 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 38 vii. Ida Amanda (Iola) Finkbeiner, born 21 Aug 1874 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1883 in Maple Valley, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 39 viii. Charles Adam (Finkbeiner) Snyder, born Bet. 1877 - Sep 1879 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1931 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 40 ix. Edward George (Finkbeiner) Snyder, born 05 Sep 1878 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 41 x. Otto Wilhelm Finkbeiner, born 1883 in Michigan; died 24 Oct 1883 in Maple Valley, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 42 xi. Bertha L. (Finkbeiner) Snyder, born 10 Sep 1884 in Maple Valley, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Charles A. McGrath 14 Aug 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1872 in Illinois; died Bef. 1940.

More About Bertha L. (Finkbeiner) Snyder:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 5505 N. Giddings; 41st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2605 SD 29 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, telephone operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, wireless telegraph operator telephone Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles A. McGrath:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1103 Winona Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1450 SD 40 sheet 1b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 5505 Giddings; 41st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1518 SD 3 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1910, machinist automobile Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, box factory Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, foreman seals & strapping Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles McGrath and Bertha Snyder:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Generation No. 6

20. John Nikolaus⁶ Gakle (Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 10 Apr 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Ellen Scoby** 06 Mar 1880 in Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas, daughter of John Scoby and Wilhemenia Steibler. She was born 18 Nov 1858 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1939 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for John Nikolaus Gakle:

July 16, 1880 Hiawatha, Kansas - The arrest and trial of John Gakle for selling "intoxicating liquors" was an event of considerable interest to the citizens of Sabetha and vicinity. Gakle was arrested and brought before police judge Fagan, on last week, on complaint sworn to by city marshal Bowman. R. C. Bassett, attorney for the defense, moved that the court should adjourn. The court recognized the motion and adjourned until Tuesday at 9 o'clock a. m. Court being called on Tuesday morning, considerable time was spent in arguing as to the jurisdiction of this court and as to validity of the ordinance under which this case was prosecuted. But Attorney Conwell, of Seneca, colleague of Messrs. Sargent and Coleman for the prosecution, presented a decision of the supreme court on a case in which a similar ordinance was held valid, and of course this court could but decide for the prosecution. A number of the witnesses were then sworn and placed upon the stand, but all were blissfully ignorant as to whether there were any "intoxicating liquors" in the lemonade which they said they had procured of Gakle. One witness from Brown County was procured who testified that he had purchased liquor in lemonade of L. R. Bingham, at Gakle's stand. The de-claimed that Bingham was not acting as agent for Gakle, and as the court did not thoroughly understand point it adjourned for half an hour in order that the prosecution might produce witnesses to enlighten it. During the adjournment L. R. Bingham hunted up the Brown County witness and attacked him, put was repulsed with loss to such an extent that when court was reopened it had to adjourn, he nor being able to testify. At 3 :30 p. m., Wednesday, court again reopened and the prosecution produced the witness who testified that he was acting as agent for Gakle. The last leg was thus knocked from inter the already tottering defense and after an adjournment of half an hour Gakle was pronounced "guilty," and in spite of a motion to arrest judgement filed by R. C. Bassett the court fixed the fine at fifty dollars and costs. The necessary papers and bond were then filed and the case was appealed to the district court.

The sociable at the residence of Mrs. W. G. Sargent on Wednesday evening last was a splendid success. The grounds were illuminated with Chinese lanterns and all went merry as a marriage bell. The Sabetha band, under Prof. Pace, were present and enlivened the entertainment with appropriate music – The Maj. Fountain building is roofed and inclosed. The Major will "move in" in a few weeks – Corps are just too nice to mention. – Weather warn, but nice breezes. – The temperance folks are jubilant over the conviction Gakle the "lemonade slinger."

Sept. 23, 1915 Atchison, Kansas - A Sabetha man recently had an experience similar to the one passed through by Conductor Bill Gordon, of the Burlington plug. The Sabetha Herald says: John Gakle was completely knocked out Sunday by three bees. He took the count for more than an hour and it required the services of Dr. Carlyle to bring him back with a heart stimulant. Mr. Gakle went out without

his hat to put a top on a beehive. The bees were angry and three of them got in his wool and stung him. Mr. Gakle brushed the bees off. In a short time he fell unconscious to the ground. Dr. Carlyle got into Will Ingham's car and made a record run of eight miles to the Gakle home. In an hour Mr. Gakle regained consciousness but he was too tired to move around much all-day Monday. Tuesday he was all right again. Sabetha physicians say they never heard of but one case like it and that time the patient died. The poison from the bees got into Gakle's blood and went to his heart. The sting on top of the head an unusual place for the poison enter. It got directly into the circulation.

More About John Nikolaus Gakle:

Baptism: 10 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Dec 1931, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas ED 69 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas ED 34 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 118 SD 101 sheet 2b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-23 SD 4 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Martha Ellen Scoby:

Burial: Mar 1939, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About John Gakle and Martha Scoby:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1880, Berwick, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of John Gakle and Martha Scoby are:

- 43 i. Arthur Albert⁷ Gakle, born 05 Nov 1880 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1881 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Arthur Albert Gakle:

Burial: Oct 1881, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 44 ii. Christina Louise Gakle, born 14 Apr 1882 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 15 Feb 1972 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.
- + 45 iii. Edward Elmer Gakle, born 14 Oct 1883 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 20 Jul 1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 46 iv. Frederick Franklin Gakle, born 14 Mar 1885 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 15 Jan 1906 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Frederick Franklin Gakle:

Burial: Jan 1906, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

- + 47 v. Louis Lesser Gakle, born 12 Mar 1887 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 13 Oct 1987 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 48 vi. Anna May Gakle, born 13 May 1889 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 30 Aug 1988 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 49 vii. Helen Maud Gakle, born 28 Jan 1891 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1952 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. She married John Tyree Sturges 28 Sep 1917; born 08 Nov 1882 in Mead, Linn Co, Missouri; died 07 Jan 1941.

More About Helen Maud Gakle:

Occupation: 1910, seamstress working out Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas

More About John Tyree Sturges:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, 406 E. Maitland Street; 2nd ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 166 SD 9 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1920, boxmaker packing company Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About John Sturges and Helen Gakle:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1917

- + 50 viii. Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel Gakle, born 27 Jul 1893 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1966 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 51 ix. Joseph Martin Gakle, born 27 Aug 1896 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 22 Aug 1989 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married Susie Alice Cordill 21 May 1922; born 07 Feb 1895; died 09 Sep 1981.

More About Joseph Martin Gakle:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1918, working for Ben Ransom Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Notes for Susie Alice Cordill:

Sept. 16, 1981 Seneca, Kansas - Susie Alice Gakle, daughter of Charles G. Cordill and Clara Irene Johnson Gakle, was born at Bern, Kansas on Feb. 7 1895. She grew up in the Bern community and finished schooling there. She taught school in rural schools in Nemaha County. On May 21, 1922 she was united in marriage to Joe M. Gakle at Seneca, Kansas. They lived south of Sabetha and were engaged in farming. Mrs. Gakle taught school in that community as well. In 1937, she and Joe moved west of Sabetha and were engaged in farming for the Spencer family. Joe farmed until retirement and he and Susie moved to their present home two miles west of Sabetha Susie had been a longtime member of the Sabetha United Methodist Church since 1922. She and Joe did not have children of their own but were faithful companions to each other. Mrs. Gakle had been in failing health for the past several years but she and Joe were able to continue to live in their home. Surviving besides Joe are two sisters Mrs. Carol Stauffer of Bern, Mrs. Ruth Richards of Eldorado, Kansas; one brother Herbert Cordill of Topeka and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the Popkess Mortuary Saturday, Sept. 12 at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Calvin Dickinson officiated. The organ music was played by Mrs. W.R. Popkess and Mrs. Ruth Kellenberger served as the soloist, singing "When You Come To The End of a Perfect Day " and "How Great Thou Art". The casket-bearers were Eddie Garber Sr., Allen Garber, VemWittmer, Jim Bertram, Willard Bahr and Kahn Lortscher. Memorial contributions are to be made to the Apostolic Christian Home Building Fund. Interment was made in the Bern Cemetery.

More About Joseph Gakle and Susie Cordill:
Marriage: 21 May 1922

- + 52 x. Henry Jay Gakle, born 28 Sep 1900 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 1959 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

21. Friedrich Simon⁶ Gakle (Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth (Kopps) Schanz** 10 May 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 06 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Simon Gakle:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 513 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 16b name shown as Gaekle

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 632 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth (Kopps) Schanz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1917, 719 Jefferson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Gakle and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 10 May 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gakle and Mary Schanz are:

- + 53 i. Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, born 29 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1965 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 54 ii. Arthur Oscar Emanuel Gakle, born 13 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 55 iii. Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella) Gakle, born 06 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1960 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

24. Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle (Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 02 May 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (George John) Theurer** 07 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 04 Nov 1866 in Hickory Run, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Feb 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Maria Regina Gakle:

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church for Mrs. Lydia Theurer, aged 67, who died in Saline General Hospital last Wednesday February 1, 1939 after a short illness. Her parents were Martin and Louise Ukele Gakle. She was married to George Theurer April 7, 1896, at Saline and he preceded her in death a year ago.

Deceased is survived by a son, Karl Edwin Theurer; a daughter, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, both of Saline; there are three grandchildren. A brother, Herman Gakle, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, also survives. Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated at the service and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lydia Maria Regina Gakle:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhard Stollsteimer, Maria Stierle & Maria Helber

Burial: Feb 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Johann Georg (George John) Theurer:

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon February 18, 1938 for George John Theurer, who died Wednesday morning February 16, 1938. He was born in Hickory Run, Pennsylvania, November 4, 1866. His parents were George and Veronica Kalmbach Theurer. He was married to Lydia M. Gakle on April 4, 1896 in Saline. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran church.

His wife survives; also one son, Karl of York Township; two daughters, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Mrs. Alma Theurer, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. George Zeeb of Northfield township and Mrs. Gottlob Henzler of Owosso, and three grandchildren. Rev. Adolf Lederer officiated at the funeral and interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg (George John) Theurer:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: H. & wife Hartmann

Burial: Feb 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 118 W. McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 18 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 18 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Theurer and Lydia Gakle:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1896, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Gakle and Johann Theurer are:

- + 56 i. Karl Edwin⁷ Theurer, born 21 Dec 1896 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 57 ii. Walter Orvin Theurer, born 17 Nov 1899 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 58 iii. Bernadine Veronica (Bernice) Theurer, born 29 Mar 1907 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

27. Herman Otto⁶ Gakle (Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 28 Nov 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Quessa May Reed** 26 Apr 1903 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Reed and Louise Henney. She was born 31 May 1882 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1927 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Jane E. (Jenny) McDuffee** 12 Jun 1930 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of Horace McDuffee and Clarissa Geiger. She was born 23 May 1888 in Eel River Township, Allen Co, Indiana, and died Jan 1962 in Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Herman Otto Gakle:

Former Resident Of Saline Dies In Florida Ghurubusco, Indiana — Herman Gakle, 81, a former resident of Saline, died of a heart attack on Saturday, January 4, 1963, at the Bradenton Trailer Park, Bradenton, Florida, where he had lived since 1953. Mr. Gakle was born in Saline on May 28, 1880, the son of Martin and Julia Gakle. He married Jane McDuffy in Indiana. She died January 4, 1962. Mr. Gakle was a mail clerk for the Pennsylvania Railroad for many years. He retired in 1952. He made frequent summer visits to Saline.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. John Johnston and Mrs. Herman Opholt, both of Seattle, Washington; a step-son, Phillip Greely of Key West, Florida; two grandchildren, one great-grandchild; five step-grandchildren; two nieces and a nephew, Karl Theurer of Saline. Funeral services were conducted Thursday at Riverview Cemetery in Ghurubusco.

Herman Gakle, age 73, a Schlosser of Garrett from 1953 through 1955, died at 2:20 p.m. Thursday Jan. 4, 1962 in a hospital at Bradenton, Florida. She had been stricken with a stroke Dec. 15. The body was sent Saturday morning from Bradenton by train and arrived Monday morning in Garrett. The remains are at the Baidinger & Walter funeral home where friends may call after 7 is p.m. Monday. The Order of Eastern Star will hold Starlight services at the funeral home Tuesday at 8. Final rites are scheduled for Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the funeral home with the Rev. Blythe Whealy of the Methodist church officiating. Burial will follow in Riverview cemetery, south of Churubusco.

More About Herman Otto Gakle:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1963, Riverview Cemetery Dunn Mill, Allen Co, Indiana

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 415 Poplar Street; 6th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 49 SD 12 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 3434 S. Webster Street; 6th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 61 SD 12 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 425 French Ave; 11th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-48 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Blue Lake Road; Smith, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-18 SD 4 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, mail clerk railroad Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, railroad postal clerk US Government Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant cashier payroll department factory Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, postal clerk railroad service Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, railroad postal clerk Pennsylvania Railroad Smith, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 224 Killia Ave; Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Quessa May Reed:

Burial: Feb 1927, Oaklawn Cemetery North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cancer upper jaw
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Herman Gakle and Quessa Reed:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1903, Michigan

Notes for Jane E. (Jenny) McDuffee:

Jan. 8, 1962 Garrett, Indiana - Mrs. Gakle was born May 23, 1888 in Eel River Township, Allen County, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Horace McDuffee. Her first husband, Michael Greeley, died in 1925. She was married to Herman Gakle, now a retired Pennsylvania Railroad mail clerk, in June, 1930 in Fort Wayne. Mrs. Gakle lived for many years in the Churubusco community before moving to Garrett in 1953.

She left Garrett in 1955 for Bradenton, besides the husband, are a son, Phillip Greeley, serving with the U.S. Navy at Key West, Florida; two step-daughters, Mrs. John Johnston and Mrs. Herman Optholt, both of Seattle, Washington; two brothers, John McDuffee of Bell Center, Ohio, and Milton McDuffee of Rt. E, Fort Wayne; two sisters, Mrs. H. G. Simcox of 219 South Britton Street, Garrett and Miss Martha McDuffee at the Allen County home, five grandchildren and two step-grandchildren. Mrs. Gakle was a 50-year member of the O.E.S. and a Gold Star member of the American Legion Auxiliary of Churubusco and a member of the Methodist church at Bradenton.

More About Jane E. (Jenny) McDuffee:
Burial: 1962, Riverview Cemetery Dunn Mill, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Herman Gakle and Jane McDuffee:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1930, Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Herman Gakle and Quessa Reed are:

- + 59 i. Dorothy L.⁷ Gakle, born 10 Jul 1905 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 60 ii. Margaret L. Gakle, born 06 Aug 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 1963.

31. William Albert (Gakel)⁶ Gakle (Jakobus (Gaekle)⁵, Johannes⁴ Gaekle, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1876 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1941 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Effie M. Krick** 02 Oct 1907 in Shepherd, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of David Krick and Mina Rowse. She was born 19 Dec 1876 in Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1915 in Alma, Pine River Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtia Kate Oesterle** 14 Dec 1915 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible. She was born 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1978 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Albert (Gakel) Gakle:

Grand Ledge - William A. Gakle, M. died Monday afternoon August 11, 1941 at the home, 214 East Main Street, following an extended illness. He was the son of Jacob and Sedonia Gakle and was born October 24, 1876, at Holt. Mr. Gakle had moved to Grand Ledge last spring following his retirement from his farm in Oneida Township.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Myrtle Gakle; three daughters, Mrs. Arthur Collins of Webberville, Miss Esther Mae and Miss Dawn Marie of Grand Ledge.

The body was taken to the Teman funeral home where services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Hugh Putnam, pastor of the Nazarene church, officiating. Burial will be in the Webberville cemetery.

More About William Albert (Gakel) Gakle:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 10 sheet 7a
Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 6 sheet 10b living w/ uncle-in-law Joseph Gramer's family; name shown as W. Albert Gakel
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 125 ? Street; Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-51 SD 13

sheet 5b name shown as Albert W. Gakle; living w/ aunt Katherine E. Gramer
Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saginaw Road; Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-22 SD 3 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Jasper Twp, Midland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Effie M. Krick:
Cause of Death: septic cholecystitis

More About William Gakle and Effie Krick:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1907, Shepherd, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About William Gakle and Myrtia Oesterle:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1915, Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Gakle and Myrtia Oesterle are:

- + 61 i. Caroline Ruth⁷ Gakle, born 05 Jul 1919 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 62 ii. Esther Mae Gakle, born 03 Jan 1923 in Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 2015. She married Ruel N. Horton; born 1922.
- 63 iii. Dawn Marie Gakle, born 24 Jul 1937 in Webberville, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2019. She married Raymond K. Custer, Jr. 1957; born 01 Aug 1933; died 25 Apr 2017.

More About Dawn Marie Gakle:
Occupation: 1955, clerk Farm Bureau Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1956, office secretary Porter Realty Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond K. Custer, Jr.:
Military service: seaman US Navy Korea

More About Raymond Custer and Dawn Gakle:
Marriage: 1957

33. Lillie M. (Lilla)⁶ Finkbeiner (Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born Apr 1867 in Michigan, and died 1935 in Stanwood, Mecosta Co, Michigan. She married **Delos Francis Dempsey** 1889 in Michigan, son of Simpson Dempsey and Rosetta Weston. He was born Oct 1865 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for Lillie M. (Lilla) Finkbeiner:

Lillie Finkbeiner Dempsey was a very devout Christian who was a part of the WCTU - The Women's Christian Temperance Union. They spearheaded the drive towards prohibition in this country. Lillie apparently was a particularly strong member and did lasting psychological damage to both her sons with her obsessive beliefs. She caught them both smoking once and ordered them to chew and swallow the tobacco that they might never forget how terrible it was. Ray did so and was terribly sick. Roy simply refused. Roy became an alcoholic in later life which destroyed his marriage and alienated his children and ultimately ended up contributing to his death. It's more than possible that Lillie contributed to his decline through her devoutness. Lillie and her family moved to Michigan because she bought a farm in Stanwood, Michigan - which is 8 miles south of Big Rapids. They later moved to 4th Ave in Big Rapids...just three houses down from Bertha Carlson and her young children. That's where Roy met Marie Carlson, they knew each other since childhood. Before moving to Big Rapids I believe they lived in Chicago, Illinois.

More About Lillie M. (Lilla) Finkbeiner:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Delos Francis Dempsey:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 509 Harrison; 10th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 8 sheet 3bb
 Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 119 N. 4th Ave; 5th ward Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 11 sheet 3a
 Census 3: 08 Jan 919/20, 123 N. 4th Ave; 5th ward Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 10 sheet 8a
 Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Austin Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan ED 54-3 SD 5 sheet 4b
 Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, Austin Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan ED 54-3 SD 10 sheet 2a
 Occupation: 1900, baggage man railroad Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, baggage clerk express car Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, baggage man steam railroad Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, retired Austin Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan

More About Delos Dempsey and Lillie Finkbeiner:
 Marriage: 1889, Michigan

Children of Lillie Finkbeiner and Delos Dempsey are:

- + 64 i. Ray⁷ Delos Dempsey, twin, born 01 Aug 1890 in Howard City, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1942 in Blue Island, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 65 ii. Roy Edward Dempsey, twin, born 01 Aug 1890 in Howard City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

34. Emma⁶ Finkbeiner (Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Peter H. (Fryer) Freyer** 10 Sep 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 02 May 1869 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 26 Mar 1947 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Finkbeiner:
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Peter H. (Fryer) Freyer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1000 W. 50th Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 907 SD 1 sheet 3a wife Amelia 30
 Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 4420 Emerald Ave; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1305 SD 1 sheet 4b name shown as Victor Freyer 43 wife Emma 43 son Clarence 15
 Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 5521 S. Sansamon Street; 31st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1885 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law George Martin's family w/ daughter Vera
 Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 6511 Hamilton Ave; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-549 SD 7 sheet 5a wife Verna 53
 Occupation: 1900, decorator house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1910, contractor paper hanger Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1920, foreman packing house Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 4: 1930, decorator apartment building Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Peter Freyer and Emma Finkbeiner:
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1892, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Emma Finkbeiner and Peter Freyer are:

- 66 i. Clarence Peter⁷ Freyer, born 06 Sep 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Stella Brennan 21 Nov 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1895.

More About Clarence Peter Freyer:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1917, appraiser of used cars & truck company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: 1917, 3631 Wallace Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Clarence Freyer and Stella Brennan:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1914, Cook Co, Illinois

67 ii. Vera Freyer, born 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

36. Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner)⁶ Snyder (Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born Bet. 01 Jan 1872 - 1874 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1936 in Whiting, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Eva Sestsman** 06 Mar 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1874. He married **(2) Pearl Dorothy Manahan** 23 Apr 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Frances Manahan and Minnie Elliott. She was born 17 Mar 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Mar 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner) Snyder:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5620 Madison Street; 33rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2134 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Andrew Snyder 47

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Andrew Snyder and Eva Sestsman:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1892, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Andrew Snyder and Pearl Manahan:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1913, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Marriage Church: St. Mathew Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Andrew Snyder and Pearl Manahan are:

- + 68 i. Grace Elvera⁷ Snyder, born 10 Sep 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 69 ii. Robert Andrew Snyder, born 14 Jan 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 70 iii. Hazel Marguerite Snyder, born 13 Feb 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Jun 1985 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois.
- 71 iv. Charles Edward Snyder, born 23 Nov 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 72 v. Gertrude Leona (Martha G.) Snyder, born 19 Dec 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Dec 1921 in Broadview, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 73 vi. Dorothy Winifred Snyder, born 22 Jan 1922 in Broadview, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1981 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 74 vii. baby Snyder, born 18 Mar 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1923 in Broadview, Cook Co, Illinois.

39. Charles Adam (Finkbeiner)⁶ Snyder (Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born Bet. 1877 - Sep 1879 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1931 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mathilda (Mattie) Sittinger** 21 Mar 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Emil Sittinger and Emma ?. She was born Nov 1883 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Charles Adam (Finkbeiner) Snyder:

Census: 1900, 322 S. 43rd Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 21a living w/ father-in-law Emil Sittinger's family; name shown as Charles A. Snyder

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 4128 W. Madison Street; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2230 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 727 N. Lombard Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2249 SD 4 sheet 12b name shown as Charles A. Snyder

Occupation: 1910, proprietor paint store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, manager paint store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, decorator own business Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Mathilda (Mattie) Sittinger:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 5842 W. Lake Street; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2322 SD 29

sheet 2b

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1940, cashier hotel Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles Snyder and Mathilda Sittinger:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Charles Snyder and Mathilda Sittinger are:

- 75 i. Charles A.⁷ Snyder, Jr., born 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 76 ii. Dorothy R. Snyder, born 20 Feb 1923 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 2004 in Janesville, Wisconsin.
She married Richard Clement Boeche; born 11 Dec 1913; died 11 Jan 1985 in Branson, Taney Co, Missouri.

40. Edward George (Finkbeiner)⁶ Snyder (Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1878 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Belle Gunkel** 30 Apr 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of William Gunkel and Margaret McGan. She was born 31 Jan 1880 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas, and died Apr 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Edward George (Finkbeiner) Snyder:

Burial: 1963, Mt. Ever Rest Cemetery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cora Belle Gunkel:

Social Security Number: 381-52-4020

More About Edward Snyder and Cora Gunkel:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1899, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Edward Snyder and Cora Gunkel are:

- 77 i. Ruth J.⁷ Snyder, born 1902 in Illinois.
- + 78 ii. Frank Edward Snyder, born 17 Sep 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1985 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Generation No. 7

44. Christina Louise⁷ Gakle (John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1882 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 15 Feb 1972 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She married **Archibald Henry (Archie) Higday** 19 Dec 1915 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, son of Joseph Higday and Mary Rainboth. He was born 01 Oct 1873 in Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jun 1951 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

More About Christina Louise Gakle:

Burial: Feb 1972, Greenhill Cemetery Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher day school Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas

More About Archibald Henry (Archie) Higday:

Burial: Jul 1951, Greenhill Cemetery Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 609 Dayton Street; 1st ward Muskogee, Porter Twp, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma ED 79 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 1311 Locust Street; 1st ward Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma ED 51-27 SD 7 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1920, hotel chief engineer Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1930, stationery engineer Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

Marriage Notes for Christina Gakle and Archibald Higday:

Miss Christina Gakle and A. H. Highday, of Kansas City, were married at noon Wednesday, Dec. 29, 1915, at the home of the bride's parents south of Sabetha. Mr. and Mrs. Highday left on the afternoon train for their future home in Kansas City. Mr. Highday is an engineer. The Gakle and the Highday families knew each other years ago in Southern Missouri. The bride has been a favorite Brown county school teacher and taught at Reserve several years.

More About Archibald Higday and Christina Gakle:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1915, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Child of Christina Gakle and Archibald Higday is:

- 79 i. baby⁸ Higday, born 29 Dec 1916 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Dec 1916 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

More About baby Higday:

Burial: Dec 1916, Greenhill Cemetery Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

45. Edward Elmer⁷ Gakle (John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1883 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jul 1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Jessie L. Spencer** 03 Apr 1917 in Kansas, daughter of Sam Spencer and Clara ?. She was born 29 Nov 1881 in Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1918 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Elsie Orena Spencer** 08 Dec 1920 in Kansas, daughter of Sam Spencer and Clara ?. She was born 04 Nov 1892 in Alda, Nebraska, and died 26 Jan 1979 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

More About Edward Elmer Gakle:

Burial: Jul 1927, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 118 SD 101 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Jessie L. Spencer:

Burial: Apr 1918, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Edward Gakle and Jessie Spencer:

Edward E. Gakle and Mrs. Jessie Freiburghouse, both of Sabetha, were married In Hiawatha Tuesday afternoon, April 3, 1917, at 2:30. Rev. A. E. Wardner performed the ceremony at the parsonage. They drove down in a car and were accompanied by Miss Gakle and Miss Spencer. Mr. and Mrs. Gakle will live on a farm south of Sabetha.

More About Edward Gakle and Jessie Spencer:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1917, Kansas

More About Elsie Orena Spencer:

Burial: 1979, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Marysville, Yuba Co, California ED 58-5 SD 3 sheet 7b living w/ Chalres Dietrich's family

Occupation: 1930, private nurse Marysville, Yuba Co, California

Social Security Number: 547-07-9751

More About Edward Gakle and Elsie Spencer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1920, Kansas

Child of Edward Gakle and Jessie Spencer is:

- + 80 i. Gale Edward⁸ Gakle, born 01 Apr 1918 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 17 Oct 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Children of Edward Gakle and Elsie Spencer are:

- 81 i. Willis Nicholas⁸ Gakle, born 10 Feb 1922 in Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 31 Aug 1985 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. He married Doris Crammer Wright 26 Feb 1944 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware; born 24 Nov 1921 in Moorestown, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 05 Oct 1996 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Willis Nicholas Gakle:
Military service: 07 Oct 1942, enlistment US Army World War II San Francisco, California
Social Security Number: 558-14-8668

More About Willis Gakle and Doris Wright:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1944, Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware
- + 82 ii. Paul Spencer Gakle, born 12 Mar 1923 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jan 2016 in Pataskala, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 83 iii. Arthur Frederick Gakle, born 06 Jan 1925 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2005 in Greenville, Plumas Co, California.

47. Louis Lesser⁷ Gakle (John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1887 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 13 Oct 1987 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Pearl Bentley** 14 Jan 1915 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, daughter of Gale Bentley and Fannie McCammon. She was born 13 Jul 1884 in Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas, and died 05 Sep 1969 in Chino, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Louis Lesser Gakle:

July 18, 1923 - Louis Gakle of Ontario, California, who arrived last week to visit his father, John Gakle, left Monday for home. Mrs. Virgil Wymore and four children and Mrs. Jack Sturgis also of Ontario, California, who came with Louis will remain at the Gakle home some weeks. Mrs. Wymore and Mrs. Sturgis are daughters of John Gakle. Mrs. A. H. Higday arrived Friday from Muskogee, Oklahoma, to visit her father, John Gakle.

Chino, California - Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Monday at Richardson-Peterson Mortuary in Ontario for Louis Gakle of Ontario, who died Oct. 13, 1987 at his home. He was 100. Visitation at the mortuary will be noon to 4 p.m., Sunday. Mr. Gakle was born March 12, 1887 in Sabetha, Kansas. He was a reined goat rancher, who began raising purebred milking goats in 1912. His goats had been sold internationally. He was an area resident since 1910 and a member of the First Christian Church in Ontario. He was also a member and president of the Goat Breeders Association.

Survivors include two sons, Louis C. of Rancho Cucamonga and John of Lakewood; two daughters, Fannie King of Santa Monica and Louise Higgins of Lakewood; a sister, Anna M. Wymore of Ontario; a brother, Joseph of Sabetha, Kansas; 12 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Interment will be at Bellevue Mausoleum in Ontario. Richardson-Peterson Mortuary in Ontario handled the arrangements.

More About Louis Lesser Gakle:

Census: 07 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 146 SD 9 sheet 16b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Campus Ave; Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-13 SD 12 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 06 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Western Twp, Logan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1917, wood worker Hotpoint Elect & Heating Company Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Residence: 1917, 608 S. Euclid; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Social Security Number: 549-12-4700

Notes for Pearl Bentley:

Jan. 11, 1935 Ontario, California - Mrs. Pearl Dweak, 138 Twelfth Avenue, Upland, definitely started something when she revealed that she had discovered in the attic of her home a copy of the New York Herald for April 15, 1865, carrying an account of President Abraham Lincoln's assassination. Mrs. L. L. Gakle, residing on Campus Avenue between Riverside and Chino Avenues, announced today that she possessed a newspaper recounting the funeral of George Washington, the nation's first President. The paper is the Ulster County Gazette, published in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, and is dated Jan. 4, 1800. It belongs to Mrs. I. Gakle and her sister, Mrs. Paul A. Dearborn, of Glendale. Rites for Washington are described in great detail, even to the places where mourners were seated and the funeral procession in which Washington's horse, rider less, was featured. The paper has been handed down through the family for generations, Mrs. Gakle and her sister receiving it from their mother, Mrs. Fannie Bentley.

More About Pearl Bentley:

Social Security Number: 549-12-4700

More About Louis Gakle and Pearl Bentley:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1915, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Louis Gakle and Pearl Bentley are:

- + 84 i. John Ransom⁸ Gakle, born 02 Jun 1916 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 09 Jul 2006 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.
- + 85 ii. Fannie Ellen Gakle, born 24 Dec 1917 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 06 Feb 1997 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 86 iii. Louise Irene Gakle, born 31 Oct 1920 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 15 Jun 2009 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 87 iv. Louis Calvert Gakle, born 04 Sep 1922 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 88 v. Paul Alfred Gakle, born 05 Aug 1926.

48. Anna May⁷ Gakle (John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1889 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas, and died 30 Aug 1988 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Virgil Elmer Wymore** 19 Feb 1913, son of James Wymore and Sarah McConnoughey. He was born 10 Feb 1889 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Jan 1975 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Anna May Gakle:

Fairview, Kansas -Relatives received word on Wednesday, August 31st, of the death of Mrs. Anna Wymore (Gakle) on Tuesday, August 30th, 1988 in Ontario, California. She celebrated her 99th birthday on May 13. Due to a blood clot in her leg it was amputated below the knee on June 25th. She had been in her own home until then. One brother, Joseph, at the A. C. Home, nieces and a nephew survive her. She was a cousin of Mildred Skinner.

More About Anna May Gakle:

Social Security Number: 573-26-2498

Notes for Virgil Elmer Wymore:

San Bernardino - Virgil E. Wymore, 85, of 201 W. Bonnie Brea, Ontario, died Tuesday Jan. 14, 1975 in an Upland convalescent hospital. He was born in Pawnee City, Nebraska, and lived in Ontario 65 years. Wymore, a retired custodian for the Chaffey School District, attended the First Baptist Church of Ontario

Survivors include his wife, Anna M.; a daughter, Anna Mae Larkin of Upland; four sons, Paul A. and John E., both of Ontario, and George W. and Kenneth A., both of Victorville; a brother, Floyd of Escondido; a sister, Lavina Kirkpatrick of Pomona; a half-sister, Mary Creese of Seattle, Washington; two

half-brothers, Clifford Evans of Prineville, Oregon, and Wilbur Evans of LaHabra; 10 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. today in the Richardson-Petersen Mortuary, Ontario, followed by entombment in Bellevue Mausoleum.

More About Virgil Elmer Wymore:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Palo Verde Twp, Riverside Co, California ED 110 SD 9 sheet 35a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 1211 N. Euclid Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-37 SD 12 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Palo Verde Twp, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer orange grove Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Social Security Number: 550-80-2786

Marriage Notes for Anna Gakle and Virgil Wymore:

Ontario, April 14, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Virgil E. Wymore, 201 W Bonnie Brae Ct., were honored with an open house reception on their golden wedding anniversary. Their family who hosted the affair, are Messrs. and Mmes. John E. Wymore, Paul A. Wymore, K. A. Wymore, James J. Larkin and Maj. George W. Wymore. The honorees were married in Ontario. He retired from the Chaffey School District in 1957.

More About Virgil Wymore and Anna Gakle:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1913

Children of Anna Gakle and Virgil Wymore are:

- + 89 i. John Elmer⁸ Wymore, born 19 Nov 1913 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 06 May 2007 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 90 ii. Kenneth Arnold Wymore, born 21 May 1916 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 19 Oct 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 91 iii. Anna May Martha Wymore, born 04 Sep 1918 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 06 Jun 1990 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 92 iv. George Washington Wymore, born 22 Feb 1920 in Blythe, Riverside Co, California; died 06 Jun 1978 in Cambria, San Louis Obispo Co, California.
- 93 v. Paul Alfred Wymore, born 05 Aug 1926 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 14 Jan 2009 in Port Hueneme, Ventura Co, California. He married Ernestine Lehman 02 Feb 1946; born 08 Aug 1928.

More About Paul Alfred Wymore:

Residence: Blackfeet Trail; Cottonwood, California

More About Paul Wymore and Ernestine Lehman:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1946

50. Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle (John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas, and died 17 Feb 1966 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married **Henry William Hartman** 28 Sep 1920 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, son of Henry Hartman and Minnie Blanke. He was born 21 Oct 1886 in Bern, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1972 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel Gakle:

Fairview, Kansas -This community was saddened Thursday evening by the death of Mrs. Henry Hartman. Thou she had not been well for some time, her last illness was quite short. Mrs Hartman had lived in this vicinity for many years and was deeply interested in all the affairs of the community. She took an active part in her church. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother; a good neighbor and friend; and will be deeply missed. Gertrude Mable Hartman nee Gakle was born on July 27, 1893 at Wallace, Kansas, and departed this life on Thursday, February 17, 1966 at 6:10 p.m. at the Hiawatha Community Hospital after a short illness. She was the youngest daughter of John N. and Martha Scoby Gakle. She moved with her parents to Howell County, Missouri, and after 5 years there the family moved to Sabetha, Kansas, which had been her home ever since. She was married on Sept. 23, 1920 to Henry W. Hartman. They lived all their married life on the present home place.

Five children were born to this union Mrs. James (Edith) Mize, Fort Worth, Texas, Mrs. Harold (Mary) Bauerle and Mrs. Jerome (Betty) Allen or Sabetha, Mrs. Louis (Ruth) Manche of Morrill, Kansas. One son preceded her in death. She became a member of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church in 1925 and has remained a faithful member ever since. She was preceded in death by her parents, 1 sister, and 4 brothers.

She leaves to mourn, her husband, Henry, of the home; her 4 daughters; 9 grandchildren, and 1 great-grandchild; 2 sisters, Mrs. Anna Wymore of Ontario, California, Mrs. Christina Hlgday of Muskogee, Oklahoma, 2 brothers, Louis Gakle of Ontario, California, and Joe Gakle of Sabetha, Kansas; besides many nieces and nephews, and a hose of friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday, February 19, 1966 at 2 p.m. at the St. Paul Lutheran Church at 2 p.m. with the pastor, Louis O. Hemmann, officiating. Miss Kathy Trentman was organist and the congregation sang. Pallbearers were John Kopp, Marvin Spellmeier, Lynn Lukert, Paul Lukert, Deryl Geer, and Don Sunderland, Jr. Burial was in the Sabetha Cemetery.

Notes for Henry William Hartman:

Henry W. Hartman, 85, a longtime resident of the Sabetha community, died very suddenly at 9:40 A.M. on April 1, 1972, at the Fountain Villa nursing home in Sabetha where he had lived since January 1968. Mr. Hartman was born the youngest child of MinneBlanke and Henry W. Hartman on October 21, 1886 near Bern, Kansas. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran church at Fairview. He was united in marriage on September 28, 1920 to Gertrude M. Gakle. She preceded him in death February 17, 1966. Also preceding him in death, were his parents, one sister, Mary, 2 brothers, John and Chris, and 1 son in infancy. He farmed southeast of Sabetha all his life. After the death of his wife he made his home with his daughters until he entered Fountain Villa nursing home.

Survivors are four daughters: Mrs. James (Edith) Mize of Fort Worth, Texas, Mrs. Harold (Mary) Bauerle, Sabetha, Mrs. Louis (Ruth) Manche, Morrill, Mrs. Jerome (Betty) Allen Sabetha; 11 grandchildren, 2 great-grandsons.

Memorial services were held April 4, 1972 at 2:00 p. m. at St. Paul's Lutheran church at Fairview with Rev. Louis Hemmann officiating. Organ music was provided by Mrs. Marvin Bauerle and the congregation sang "Rock of Ages" and "Jesus Savior Pilot Me". The casket bearers were Marvin Spellmeier, Deryl Geer, John Kopp, Paul Lukert, Lynn Lukert and Donnie Sunderland, Jr. Burial was in Sabetha cemetery. Popkess Mortuary, Sabetha, was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Henry William Hartman:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas ED 7-26 SD 4 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Walnut Twp, Brown Co, Kansas

More About Henry Hartman and Gertrude Gakle:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1920, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of Gertrude Gakle and Henry Hartman are:

- + 94 i. Edith Irene⁸ Hartman, born 26 Sep 1922 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 03 Aug 2020.
- + 95 ii. Mary Ellen Hartman, born 19 Jan 1925 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Oct 2017 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 96 iii. Ruth Lucille Hartman, born 08 Jan 1926 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 09 Nov 2004 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 97 iv. baby Hartman, born Jan 1932 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died Jan 1932 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 98 v. Betty Lou Hartman, born 07 Oct 1934 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

52. Henry Jay⁷ Gakle (John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1900 in Wallace, Wallace Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1959 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Helen Dortha Stowell** 19 Oct 1924 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, daughter of Charles Stowell and Mary Kelley. She was born 12 Apr 1901 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 21 Nov 1984 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry Jay Gakle:

Burial: Apr 1984, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-23 SD 4 sheet 23a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1950, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska ED 60-23 sheet 10
Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor cleaning shop Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1950, salesman lady's ready to wear Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

More About Henry Gakle and Helen Stowell:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1924, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Henry Gakle and Helen Stowell are:

- + 99 i. Glenna⁸ Gakle, born 08 Nov 1926 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 2018 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- + 100 ii. Frederick Stowell Gakle, born 17 Mar 1932 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 14 Jun 2017 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 101 iii. Gordon Jay Gakle, born 01 Oct 1933 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 01 Jan 2008 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- + 102 iv. Paul Leland Gakle, born 23 Oct 1935 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 08 Mar 2011 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.

53. Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle (Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Emil Gottlob Steinke** 22 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Steinke and Augusta Renz. He was born 28 Dec 1877 in Witten, East Prussia, and died 12 Jan 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Louise Clara Gakle:
Burial: 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 711 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Emil Gottlob Steinke:
Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 711 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 711 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 711 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 711 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1941, house painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, painter George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, house decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, decorator wallpaper & paint Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, decorator private homes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1941, 711 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Steinke and Ida Gakle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gakle and Herman Steinke are:

- + 103 i. Erma Luella⁸ Steinke, born 22 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 104 ii. Roland Herman Steinke, born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Della Marie Jedeled 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Della Marie Jedeled:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedeled:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 105 iii. Gertrude Louise Steinke, born 02 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 106 iv. Ruth Marie Steinke, born 26 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 107 v. Paul Edwin Steinke, born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2002 in Fennville, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 108 vi. Dorothea Helen (Dorothy) Steinke, born 26 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 109 vii. Wilma Elizabeth Steinke, born 17 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 110 viii. Barbara Jean Steinke, born 14 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 111 ix. Robert Arthur Steinke, born 08 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

54. Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷ Gakle (Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Donnigan** 27 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Donegon and Ellen Couthan. She was born 17 Dec 1883 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Oscar Emanuel Gakle:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 628 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, assistant manager chemical & apparatus department Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 628 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Donnigan:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 638 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1930, 628 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 Sd 14 sheet 15a

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, se'y lady massche Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gakle and Mary Donnigan:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Gakle and Mary Donnigan are:

- + 112 i. Serenus William⁸ Gakle, born 04 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 113 ii. Eileen M. Gakle, born 19 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 114 iii. Arda M. Gakle, born 16 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1991 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

55. Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle (Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1960 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She married **John Robert (Jack) Bodine** 22 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bodine and Josephine Ginsberg. He was born 22 Sep 1882 in Illinois, and died 05 Sep 1974 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About John Robert (Jack) Bodine:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Main Street; 3rd ward Elmwood, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 54 SD 7 sheet 7b living w/ parents John C. Bodine's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 2308 W. 14th Street; 4th ward Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 130 SD 5 sheet 6b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 113 S. 86th Street; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 37-20 SD 4 sheet 52b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 8400 5th Ave; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 68-84 SD 9 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, salesman clothing retail Elmwood, Peoria Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, buyer department store Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Occupation 3: 1930, autot salesman Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1940, manager hat department Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 417-01-0300

More About John Bodine and Luella Gakle:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Gakle and John Bodine are:

- + 115 i. John Robert (Bob)⁸ Bodine, born 18 Aug 1911 in Peoria Co, Illinois; died Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 116 ii. Janice Elizabeth Bodine, born 19 May 1914 in Peoria Co, Illinois; died 07 Dec 2002 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama.
- + 117 iii. Wayne Arthur Bodine, born 16 Aug 1915 in Peoria Co, Illinois; died 10 Jul 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 118 iv. Enid Marie (Eunice) Bodine, born 17 Feb 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 10 Jun 2008 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

56. Karl Edwin⁷ Theurer (Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 21 Dec 1896 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leola E. Hanson** 06 Mar 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hanson and Emma Braun. She was born 17 Jan 1901 in Ida, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Edwin Theurer:

Burial: Mar 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 Sd 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 10040 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2

sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3044

Notes for Leola E. Hanson:

Leola E. Theurer, 1910 Milkey Road, died January 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was 83. Funeral services for Mrs. Theurer will be held this Friday, Jan. 11 at 1:30 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin on Thursday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home, and continue on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of service. She was born January 17, 1901 in Ida, Michigan, the daughter of Charles and Emma Brown Hanson. On March 6, 1920 in Saline, she married Karl Theurer, who preceded her in death on March 23, 1980. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mrs. Theurer also belonged to the Ladies Aid Society and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Janice Hoffman of Saline; two sons, Willard and Dean Theurer, both of Saline; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded - in death by a grandson, Stephen Theurer, and two brothers and three sisters. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or to Huron Valley Lutheran High School.

More About Leola E. Hanson:

Burial: Jan 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-5972

Marriage Notes for Karl Theurer and Leola Hanson:

Mr. and Mrs. Karl Theurer, of 10040 Saline-Milan Rd., marked their 50th wedding anniversary on Feb. 24, 1970, in advance of their March 6 anniversary date so that the family could all be with them before their annual departure for Florida, on Feb. 28. The party was held at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Dean and Janet Theurer. The couple's other children are Willard Theurer and Mrs. O.D. Hoffman.

They have nine grandchildren. The Theurer's were married in Saline, where they have lived all their lives. Mrs. Theurer is the former Leola Hanson. Mr. Theurer is a retired farmer. They are members of Trinity Lutheran Church and the men's and women's groups of the church, and of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. They are also euchre experts in Tri-County sessions. They will return from Florida this coming week-end.

More About Karl Theurer and Leola Hanson:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Theurer and Leola Hanson are:

- + 119 i. Janice Mae⁶ Theurer, born 15 Apr 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2015 in Essexville, Michigan.
- + 120 ii. Willard Carl Theurer, born 25 Sep 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 121 iii. Dean E. Theurer, born 24 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

57. Walter Orvin⁷ Theurer (Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1899 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Lydia Schaible**, twin 14 Aug 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaible and Catherine Hack. She was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Orvin Theurer:

Burial: 30 Jan 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal meningitis
Census: 01 May 1930, 510 Gott Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21b
Occupation: 1930, driver dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Visel was born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

More About Walter Theurer and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1923, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Theurer and Alma Schaible is:

- 122 i. Donald Walter⁸ Theurer, born 09 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Walter Theurer:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Feb 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sick from birth

58. Bernadine Veronica (Bernice)⁷ Theurer (Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1907 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert E. Bredernitz** 28 Jun 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bredernitz and Maria Renz. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernadine Veronica (Bernice) Theurer:

Bernadine Bredernitz of Saline, 92, died April 19, 1999 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born March 29, 1907 in York Township, the daughter of George and Lydia (Gakle) Theurer. A Saline resident all of her life, Bernadine married Albert Bredernitz on June 28, 1927 in Saline and he preceded her in death on January 14, 1983. She was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and its Ladies Guild and had served as a Sunday school teacher for many years.

She is survived by: a son, Richard (Mary) of Imperial, California; a foster son, David (Loreen) Labuda of Saline; a son-in-law, Dale Rothfuss of Saline; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and family friends James and Elizabeth Stewart-Robinson and their children. In addition to her husband, she

was preceded in death by: a daughter, Victoria Rothfuss; and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held this Friday, April 23 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline at 11 a.m. with Rev. William Natsis of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Ladies Guild or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Friday from 9 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Bernadine Veronica (Bernice) Theurer:

Burial: Apr 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-9949

Notes for Albert E. Bredernitz:

Albert E. Bredernitz, former Supervisor and Treasurer of Saline Township, died January 14, 1983 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was 80. A member of the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners for eight years, Mr. Bredernitz served 16 years as Treasurer of the Township and seven as Supervisor. In addition, he was a lifelong area farmer, a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was born April 11, 1902 in Saline Township, the son of Henry and Mary Rentz Bredernitz. On January 28, 1927, he married Bernadine Theurer in Saline; she survives.

Other survivors include: one son, Richard Bredernitz of Imperial, California; one daughter, Mrs. Victoria Rothfuss of Saline, one foster son, David LaBuda; three grandchildren, Rebecca, Christina and Robert Bredernitz; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lena Burkhardt of Saline; three brothers, Otto of Ann Arbor, Karl and Walter of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters and four brothers.

Funeral services were held Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home or the Pioneers of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Albert E. Bredernitz:

Census: 02 May 1930, Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-2358

More About Albert Bredernitz and Bernadine Theurer:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernadine Theurer and Albert Bredernitz are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 123 | i. | Rebecca ⁸ Bredernitz, born Aft. 1927. |
| 124 | ii. | Christina Bredernitz, born Aft. 1927. |
| + 125 | iii. | Richard Earl Bredernitz, born 07 Sep 1933 in Alpena, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2005 in El Centro, Imperial Co, California. |
| + 126 | iv. | Victoria Myrtle (Vickie) Bredernitz, born 02 Aug 1935 in Alpena, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

59. Dorothy L.⁷ Gakle (Herman Otto⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 10 Jul 1905 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Vivien Kraus** 17 Nov 1927 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Aug 1901 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 1986 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Orsel John (Oxsel) Johnson** 1933 in Michigan. He was born 08 Aug 1907 in Jurva, Finland, and died 24 Apr 1984 in King Co, Washington.

More About George Vivien Kraus:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 425 French Ave; 11th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-48 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law Herman O. Gakle's family

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail department store Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About George Kraus and Dorothy Gakle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1927, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Orsel Johnson and Dorothy Gakle:
Marriage: 1933, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Gakle and George Kraus is:

- + 127 i. Jaris Ann⁸ Kraus, born 11 Apr 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1958 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.

Child of Dorothy Gakle and Orsel Johnson is:

- 128 i. Steven M.⁸ Johnson, born 1950.

60. Margaret L.⁷ Gakle (Herman Otto⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 1963. She married **Herman OptHolt** 1942, son of Harry Opholt and Catherine ?. He was born 12 Nov 1908 in Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1994 in Williamsburg West, James City Co, Virginia.

Notes for Herman OptHolt:

Herman OptHolt, 85, a Williamsburg resident since 1981, died Sunday, Jan. 23, 1994. Mr. OptHolt retired from Murry B. Marsh Company in 1974 after 35 years as a salesman of Mohawk Carpets. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. Mr. OptHolt was a native of Chicago and a former resident of Sunnyvale, Calif. He was a Presbyterian.

Survived by two daughters, Catherine Q. Williams of Williamsburg and Susan M. Cameron of Pullman, Washington; a sister, Bea Hoeksema of Buckeye, Arizona; two brothers, Orr OptHolt of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Tim OptHolt of Elmhurst, Illinois; and four grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held by the family. Memorials to Riverside Adult Daycare of Williamsburg, 1014 Jamestown Road, Williamsburg 23185. Arrangements by Bucktrout Funeral Home.

More About Herman OptHolt and Margaret Gakle:
Marriage: 1942

Children of Margaret Gakle and Herman OptHolt are:

- 129 i. Catherine Qessa⁸ OptHolt, born 28 Dec 1943 in Alameda Co, California. She married Louis John Williams 13 Jul 1963 in King Co, Washington; born 16 Aug 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Louis Williams and Catherine OptHolt:
Divorce: 15 Aug 1986, Virginia
Marriage: 13 Jul 1963, King Co, Washington

- 130 ii. Susan Margaret OptHolt, born 01 Sep 1946. She married John Elza Cameron, Jr. 24 Aug 1968 in King Co, Washington; born 06 Mar 1946.

More About John Cameron and Susan OptHolt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, King Co, Washington

61. Caroline Ruth⁷ Gakle (William Albert (Gakel)⁶, Jakobus (Gaekle)⁵, Johannes⁴ Gaekle, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1919 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Elmer Collins** Aft. 1937, son of George Collins and Jessica Waters. He was born 08 Mar 1910 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1988 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Ruth Gakle:

Caroline Ruth Collins of Webberville, Michigan, age 88 years; passed away Tuesday, December 11, 2007. She was born July 5, 1919 in Webberville to William Albert and Myrtle (Oesterle) Gackle.

Gackle. Caroline was a member and pianist for the Mason Road Baptist Church. She was married for 48 years to Arthur Collins, who preceded her in death in 1988. Caroline was a devoted and loving mother to her family.

Surviving relatives include 8 children, Loretta (Thomas) White of Baldwin, Mississippi, Stanley (Brenda) Collins of Lansing, Michigan, Janet (Tim) Davenport of Lansing, Michigan, Lynda (Orville) Lanning of Edmore, Michigan, Roberta (Leland) Hile of Webberville, Michigan, Teresa (Gene) Burkett of Otisville, Michigan, Randy (Rosemarie) Collins of Webberville, Michigan and Jayme (Keith) Gerue of Villa Park, Illinois; 27 grandchildren; 59 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Esther Holton of Mulliken, Michigan and Dawn Custer of Loveland, Colorado.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday, December 14 at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston with Pastor Mark Jones of Mason Road Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Webberville Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8. Memorial contributions may be made to Mason Road Baptist Church, 9981 Mason Road, Fowlerville, Michigan 48836 in honor of Caroline.

More About Arthur Collins and Caroline Gackle:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Caroline Gackle and Arthur Collins are:

- 131 i. Ranae Diane⁸ Collins, born 19 Sep 1946 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 132 ii. Timothy Lee Collins, born 04 Jan 1959 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1959 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

64. Ray⁷ Delos Dempsey, twin (Lillie M. (Lilla)⁶ Finkbeiner, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gackle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1890 in Howard City, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1942 in Blue Island, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Ethel Perry** 16 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1891 in Iowa. He married **(2) Ida ?** 1916. She was born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Ray Delos Dempsey, twin:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1223 Stewart Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1993 SD 1 sheet 5a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 748 Ottawa Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-37 SD 7 sheet 16a wife Ida 30

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 6'-11", weight 172 pounds, eyes & hair brown, wears glasses

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, railroad coach yard Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, switchman railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, pipe fitter auto Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 710 W. 46th Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ray Delos Dempsey and Ethel Perry:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1914, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ray Delos Dempsey and Ida ?:
Marriage: 1916

Child of Ray Delos Dempsey and Ethel Perry is:

- 133 i. Jack⁸ Dempsey, born 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

65. Roy Edward⁷ Dempsey, twin (Lillie M. (Lilla)⁶ Finkbeiner, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gackle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1890 in Howard City, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elnora Carlson**. She was born 12 Dec 1890 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and

died 02 Dec 1972 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Edward Dempsey, twin:

Census: 04 Jan 1920, 200 Lexington; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 902 W. Fulton Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-27 SD 7 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Austin Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Austin Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver stone dealer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver wholesale grocery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Dempsey and Maria Carlson are:

- 134 i. John Edward⁸ Dempsey, born 12 Jul 1917 in Mchigan; died Sep 1942.

Notes for John Edward Dempsey:

John Dempsey - Around 1940, John moved west to 'find himself'. He wound up a medic in the army and was already in the Phillippines in December of 1941 when it was attacked. He survived the Battan Death March, only to die 6 months after the fall of the Phillippines from the cruelties of war (diarrhea, dyhydration, and malnutrition). His mother Marie, would never fully recover from his death. More than likely, she was still affected by the loss of her first son, Leroy. Losing another son so young was to much for her to bear. Her grandchildren remember her with an 'air of formal sadness'. She was a loving, caring grandmother...but her sadness was palpable.

More About John Edward Dempsey:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 422 W. Academy; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 3-29 SD 3 sheet 14b lodger w/ Edmund Asseline's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk grocery store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 135 ii. Rose Ann Dempsey, born 17 Feb 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2004 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married James Clay Hempe 08 Oct 1945; born 15 Jun 1921 in Union, Oregon; died 31 Oct 1981 in Big Rapids, Michigan.

More About James Hempe and Rose Dempsey:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1945

68. Grace Elvera⁷ Snyder (Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner)⁶, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **George Howard O'Connor** 22 Dec 1933 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, son of James O'Connor and Mary Brennan. He was born 03 Sep 1906 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois, and died 27 Nov 1967 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About George O'Connor and Grace Snyder:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1933, Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Grace Snyder and George O'Connor are:

- + 136 i. Patricia Elvira⁸ O'Connor, born 06 Nov 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Jan 2009 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval Co, New Mexico.
137 ii. baby O'Connor, triplet, born 21 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 138 iii. James George O'Connor, triplet, born 21 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 19 Nov 1984 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 139 iv. Phyllis Mae O'Connor, triplet, born 21 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 140 v. Thomas John O'Connor, born 20 Feb 1942 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 May 1994 in Anitoch, Lake Co, Illinois.

70. Hazel Marguerite⁷ Snyder (Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner)⁶, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jun 1985 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois. She married **Edward Wojtkowiak** Aft. 1935, son of Andrzej Wojtkowiak and Catherine Mimewicz. He was born 15 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1980 in

Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Wojtkowiak and Hazel Snyder:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Child of Hazel Snyder and Edward Wojtkowiak is:

- 141 i. Doree Marie⁸ Wojtkowiak, born 04 Nov 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 Jan 2012 in Illinois.

78. Frank Edward⁷ Snyder (Edward George (Finkbeiner)⁶, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1985 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Grace Mayburn Mills** 24 Sep 1927. She was born 20 Jan 1906 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 18 Oct 1994 in Lewistown, Montana.

More About Frank Edward Snyder:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 2539 W. 66th Street; 18th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-694 SD 7 sheet 30a

Census 2: 03 May 1940, 1500 Carlotta; Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-50 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, clerk mill company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, truck drive oil company Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frank Snyder and Grace Mills:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1927

Children of Frank Snyder and Grace Mills are:

- 142 i. Virginia⁸ Snyder, born 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
143 ii. Frank Snyder, Jr., born 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
144 iii. Patsy Snyder, born 1935 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 8

80. Gale Edward⁸ Gakle (Edward Elmer⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1918 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 17 Oct 1988 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Avis Lorene Gutknecht** 28 Mar 1939, daughter of Solomon Gutknecht and Katherine Ewing. She was born 06 May 1919 in Council Grove, Morris Co, Kansas, and died 12 Jan 1992 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(2) Erma Marie Johnson** 15 Feb 1952 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, daughter of Claude Johnson and Rose McCaffery. She was born 22 Dec 1926 in Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 06 May 1997 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Gale Edward Gakle:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Capioma Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 118 SD 101 sheet 2b living w/ grandparent John N. Gakle's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-23 SD 4 sheet 14b living w/ grandparent John N. Gakle's family

Census 4: 21 Apr 1950, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-25 sheet 1

Military service: 15 Sep 1943, enlistment US Army World War II Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

Occupation: 1950, truck driver gasoline transportation Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Avis Lorene Gutknecht:

Burial: Jan 1992, Albany Cemetery Nemaha Co, Kansas

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-4"

Military service: 21 Oct 1943, enlistment US Womens Army Corps World War II Lincoln, Nebraska

More About Gale Gakle and Avis Gutknecht:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1939

Notes for Erma Marie Johnson:

Erma Marie Gakle died Tuesday, May 6, 1997, at the Sabetha Community Hospital at the age of 68. She was born December 22, 1928, the daughter of Claude C. and Rose McCaffery Johnson at Seneca, one of nine children. She grew up in Seneca, attending Catholic schools. She married Gale E. Gakle, on February 15, 1952, in Sabetha. They lived in Excelsior Springs, Missouri, many years before moving to Sabetha in 1981. She was employed for a number of years for several restaurants throughout her working career.

She is survived by sons, Gale Galke, Holton; Roger A. Galke, Burlington; daughter, Betty J. Rokey, Sabetha; sisters, Doris Korber, Wichita; Grace Pederson, Centralia; Eileen Hebel, Beatrice, Nebraska; three grandsons and two granddaughters. She was preceded in death by her husband, Gale E. Gakle on October 17, 1988; her parents; three brothers; two sisters; and an infant daughter, Gaylene Gakle on June 26, 1956.

Funeral services were held May 9, 1997, at the Popkess Mortuary Chapel in Sabetha. Burial was in the Sabetha Cemetery.

More About Gale Gakle and Erma Johnson:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1952, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Child of Gale Gakle and Avis Gutknecht is:

- 145 i. Gale Edward⁹ Gakle, born 21 Jan 1940 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 21 Jan 1940 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Gale Edward Gakle:

Burial: Jan 1940, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of Gale Gakle and Erma Johnson are:

- 146 i. Galene Louise⁹ Gakle, born 16 Feb 1956 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 1956 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Galene Louise Gakle:

Burial: Jun 1956, Sabetha Cemetery Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 147 ii. Gale Owen (Butch) Gakle, born 16 Feb 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Oct 2021 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 148 iii. Roger Allen Gakle, born 22 Aug 1962 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 149 iv. Betty Jo Gakle, born 31 Dec 1964 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 29 Jun 1985 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

82. Paul Spencer⁸ Gakle (Edward Elmer⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1923 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jan 2016 in Pataskala, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Merrelin Roberta Hurst** 23 May 1947 in Kansas, daughter of Robert Hurst and ? Goble. She was born 06 May 1921 in Butte Co, California, and died 04 Jul 1984 in Chico, Butte Co, California. He married **(2) Veronica May Porter** 26 Jul 1951 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California. She was born 30 Jan 1928 in Cazenovia, Madison Co, New York. He married **(3) Virginia Anne Phillips** 08 Aug 1996 in Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 20 Oct 1926 in Pataskala, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 2019 in Gahanna, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Paul Spencer Gakle:

Pataskala - Paul Spencer Gakle, died peacefully in his sleep on January 7, 2016. He was born March 12, 1923, a son to the late Edward Gakle and Elsie Spencer Gakle of Sabetha, Kansas. He was also preceded in death by his older brothers, Willis and Arthur (Lawana). Paul is survived by his wife of 19 years, Virginia Beckett Gakle; son, David Gakle; daughter, Sandy (Dana) Gakle Farowich; niece,

Kathleen (Robert) Gakle Copeland and their daughter, Chloe; step-daughter, Sara Beckett Leikin; step-granddaughter, Julian (Jason) Leikin Symons; step-great-granddaughter Hayden Elizabeth Symons and his previous wife, Veronica Mae Porter Gakle Soloman.

Paul truly was a rocket scientist. After earning his BS at Chico State and his MS at The University of the Pacific, Stockton, California, he worked as a chemist for the development of solid fuel systems for the Aerospace Industry. During World War II Paul served in the Pacific Theater with the 184th Infantry Regiment as a Staff Sergeant. He was awarded a Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, GO 24 Hq Inf. Div., 14 March, 1944; Philippine Liberation Ribbon with 2 Bronze Stars; American Defense Service Medal; Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal; Good Conduct Medal.

Interment will be Saturday, April 23, 2016, 11:00 AM at the Pataskala Cemetery. Arrangements handled by Kauber-Fralely Funeral Home.

More About Paul Spencer Gakle:

Medical Information: 1941 height 6'-0" & wieght 146 pounds

Military service: 03 Mar 1941, enlistment US Army World War II

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 404 Safflower Place; West Sacramento, California

Residence 3: Bet. 1996 - 2005, 125 Sprague Drive; Hebron, Ohio

More About Paul Gakle and Merrelin Hurst:

Divorce: 03 Feb 1948

Marriage: 23 May 1947, Kansas

More About Paul Gakle and Veronica Porter:

Divorce: May 1969, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage: 26 Jul 1951, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Notes for Virginia Anne Phillips:

Virginia Anne Gakle (Beckett), 92, of Hebron, passed away peacefully on Friday, May 10, 2019, at Sage Park, Gahanna, Ohio. She was born on October 20, 1926, in Pataskala, Ohio, to the late Floyd and Hazel (Board) Phillips. Virginia is survived by her loving daughter, Sara Beckett Leikin; granddaughter, Julian (Jason) Symons; great-grandchildren, Hayden Elizabeth and Brielle Renee Symons; niece, Kathy (Ken) Montague; and cousins, Megan Myers and Dick Myers. In addition to her parents, she is also preceded in death by her husband's Robert W. Beckett and Paul S. Gakle.

A graveside service will be at the Pataskala Cemetery, Friday, June 14, 2019 at 1PM with a Celebration of Life to follow. Arrangements handled by Kauber-Fralely Funeral Home.

More About Paul Gakle and Virginia Phillips:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1996, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Paul Gakle and Veronica Porter are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 150 | i. | David Edward ⁹ Gakle, born 23 Nov 1952 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. |
| 151 | ii. | Sandra Ann Gakle, born 20 Mar 1957 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 08 Jan 1983 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California. She married Dana Michael Farowich 08 Jan 1983 in San Mateo Co, California; born Sep 1953. |

More About Dana Farowich and Sandra Gakle:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1983, San Mateo Co, California

83. Arthur Frederick⁸ Gakle (Edward Elmer⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1925 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2005 in Greenville, Plumas Co, California. He married **Loana Constance Casper** 12 Dec 1957 in Quincy, Plumas Co, California. She was born 22 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 2009 in Greenville, Plumas Co, California.

Notes for Arthur Frederick Gakle:

Arthur Frederick Gakle was born to Edward and Elsie Gakle, the youngest of three boys, which included Willis and Paul. After his father died when Arthur was 6 months old, Elsie moved her family to Chico, where she became a Registered Nurse for Enloe Hospital specializing in private care. Arthur, as well as Willis and Paul, worked from a young age to help the family make ends meet. Arthur's first job, at the age of 7, was as a paperboy in downtown Chico. While in high school, he worked at Diamond Match Company, Miller's Market and on a ranch as a wrangler.

Upon graduating from Chico High School, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy. He trained to be a signalman specializing in visual communication, blinker, semaphore flag and flag hoist. He was promoted continually throughout World War II and received an honorable discharge. Arthur returned to his hometown of Chico and enrolled at Chico State College to begin pre-veterinary studies. He transferred to UC Davis briefly before lack of finances forced him to reconsider his career choice. He then decided to pursue a B.S. in biological sciences while returning to Chico State College, and then finally completed his degree at San Jose State. After this, he again returned to Chico State College to earn a general secondary teaching credential and administrative credential. He would now begin what evolved into a 30-year teaching career in high school science.

His first position was at Fort Bragg for one year. He then transferred to Tamales High for the next four years. In 1956, his childhood friend and backyard neighbor, Jack Rubke, who was the Greenville High School music teacher at the time, suggested Arthur apply for the recently vacated science position at GHS. Wanting to return closer to home, and being quite familiar with Indian Valley and Lake Almanor in his youth, he applied and got the job. He had been at GHS only one year when he met his future wife, Loana, a recent Ithaca College graduate from New York and new GHS social studies and English teacher. They were married three months after their first meeting on the first day of school. So, on December 19, 1957, they became husband and wife and enjoyed a Hawaiian honeymoon which was the first of many trips the couple would take over the years, including trips to China, Portugal, Spain, England, France and Tahiti, as well as many Christmases on the Hawaiian Islands and Easters in Scottsdale, Ariz.

Twelve years later their only child, Kathleen Elizabeth Ann, was born. Arthur spent many hours as a devoted father building a strong relationship with his daughter. He often took her to Clear Creek Park, played with her, let her play beauty shop on him, chauffeured her everywhere, helped out in her classroom, taught her how to ski and golf, and took her sailing after school. He always was a strong support by effortlessly guiding her whether it be an algebra problem, choice of attire or advising her on life's inevitable lessons we all must learn. His natural teaching ability was evident not only as a father but as an educator.

During his tenure at Greenville High, teaching biology, chemistry, physics, earth and life sciences, Arthur received many honors, including being selected to attend the Mineral Industry and Society Summer Institute at the Mackay School of Mines, the National Science Foundation Award and several invitations in the summers to be a guest lecturer and professor of geology at Chico State. Also, while employed for Plumas Unified School District, Arthur earned a master's degree in geology from the University of Oregon. His master's thesis was on the geology of Keddie Ridge, a place he particularly enjoyed.

His lifetime appreciation for the outdoors was clearly evident upon his retirement from teaching in 1980. At this time he was able to embrace a life free of deadlines, commitments and time constraints. He fished, skied, golfed, camped, traveled, hiked, explored, hunted and sailed to his heart's content for the next 25 years. As well, he was an active longtime member of the Chester Lion's club, holding the office of secretary and receiving the honor of Lion of the Year. This past June he was also honored for his dedication to educational excellence at Greenville High school by being selected, along with Loana, as Alumni Emeritus.

In his later years, Arthur enjoyed reading and relaxing in his Lake Almanor home, often spending hours looking out to the lake and soaking in the serenity. He took great pleasure in getting to know his son-in-law, Robert, and was elated with the birth of his only grandchild, Chloe Spencer Copeland. He delighted in her squeals, giggles, chattering and walk, often commenting of her milestones and smiling. Arthur has been married to his wife, Loana, for 48 years; he has a daughter, Kathleen Elizabeth Ann Copeland; a son-in-law, Robert McLeod Copeland; and a granddaughter, Chlo? Spencer Copeland. His brother Paul Spencer Gakle lives in Ohio with his wife, Ginny. His nephew David Gakle lives in the Bay Area, and his niece Sandy Farowich lives in Maui, Hawaii with her husband, Dana. Other loved members of his family include brother and sister-in-law Bill and Jane Saunders of Yorba Linda; sister-in-law Mary

Ellen Rybarcyk of San Diego; niece Jacqueline Oberle and husband, Donny, of Corona; nephew Dennis Saunders and wife, Melinda, of Chino Hills; and grandnieces Priscilla, Amanda, Raelene and Taryn.

A celebration of Arthur's life was held Monday, Oct. 3, 2005, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church with burial following at the Greenville District Cemetery, in Greenville. The family requests that donations in Arthur's memory be made to the High Sierra Animal Rescue, PAWS or the Chico Cat Coalition, c/o of Fehrman Mortuary and Crematory, P.O. Box 803, Greenville, CA 95947

More About Arthur Frederick Gakle:
Social Security Number: 554-20-3177

More About Loana Constance Casper:
Social Security Number: 316-28-1320

More About Arthur Gakle and Loana Casper:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1957, Quincy, Plumas Co, California

Child of Arthur Gakle and Loana Casper is:
+ 152 i. Kathleen Elizabeth Ann⁹ Gakle, born 13 Nov 1969 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

84. John Ransom⁸ Gakle (Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1916 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 09 Jul 2006 in Paradise, Butte Co, California. He married **Phyllis Flossie Alice Lawrence** 22 Apr 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, daughter of William Lawrence and Hazel Mitchell. She was born 17 Feb 1920 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona, and died 12 Aug 2001 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.

Notes for John Ransom Gakle:

Our wonderful father, grandfather, great grandfather, brother and friend, John Ransom Gakle, passed away July 9, 2006 at his home, with his children by his side. He was born June 2, 1916 to Louis Lesser and Pearl Bentley Gakle, in Ontario California, the oldest of 4 children. John attended school in Chino, graduating from Chino High School, and then attending Chaffee Jr. College. After graduating from Chaffee, he was hired by Douglas Aircraft, where he was employed for 42 years. John married his sweetheart, Phyllis Alice Lawrence in 1939, and into their family were born 7 children, 5 of whom they raised to adulthood.

He was preceded in death by his sweetheart, Phyllis, sons Roger, Robert, and John, one sister, Fannie King, a grandson, John McArthur, and a son in law, Howard Miller.

John is survived by 4 children, Cheri Miller, Kathie (Craig) McArthur, Kirk Gakle, and Laura (Forrest) Eastman, a sister, Louise Higgins and a brother Louis Gakle. Services will be held in the Paradise L.D.S. 3rd Ward, 1275 Bille Rd. Sunday, July 16 at 3:00 P.M., with a viewing one hour prior.

Services will also be held at the Bellevue Memorial Park Mausoleum at 1240 G Street in Ontario, California on Tuesday, July 18, at 2:00 P.M., with a viewing one hour prior. He will be laid to rest in the Bellevue Memorial Park Mausoleum.

More About John Ransom Gakle:
Census: 08 Apr 1950, 6164 Fidler; Signal Hill, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1836 sheet 77
Occupation: 1950, assistant foreman aircraft factory Signal Hill, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 25810 Creag Ave; Riverside, California

More About John Gakle and Phyllis Lawrence:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Children of John Gakle and Phyllis Lawrence are:

- 153 i. Robert Eldon⁹ Gakle, twin, born 26 Aug 1943 in Artesia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 26 Aug 1943 in Artesia, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 154 ii. Roger Ward Gakle, twin, born 26 Aug 1943 in Artesia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 26 Aug 1943 in Artesia,

- Los Angeles Co, California.
- 155 iii. John Ransom Gakle, born 16 Dec 1944 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Jan 1998 in Homeland, Riverside Co, California.
 - 156 iv. Cheryl Ann Gakle, born 23 Aug 1946 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 13 Dec 2017 in Lincoln Co, Idaho. She married (1) James H. Pfeifer 11 Sep 1964 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California; born Bef. 1944. She married (2) Howard W. Miller 23 Nov 1975 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho; born 26 Dec 1951 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; died 29 Jun 2004 in Moscow, Latah Co, Idaho.
- More About James Pfeifer and Cheryl Gakle:
 Divorce: 1975
 Marriage: 11 Sep 1964, Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About Howard Miller and Cheryl Gakle:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1975, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho
- + 157 v. Kathleen Lynne Gakle, born 29 Jul 1951 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 158 vi. Kirk Allen Gakle, born 20 Apr 1954 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - + 159 vii. Laura Jean Gakle, born 28 Aug 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

85. Fannie Ellen⁸ Gakle (Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1917 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 06 Feb 1997 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Thomas Hattan King** 22 Oct 1938 in California, son of George King and Celia Sharp. He was born 09 Feb 1914 in Cederville, Crawford Co, Arizona, and died 06 Jun 1998 in Glendora, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fannie Ellen Gakle:
 Burial: 11 Feb 1997, Bellevue Park, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
 Social Security Number: 571-07-7368

More About Thomas Hattan King:
 Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 836 Rose; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 66-936 sheet 11
 Occupation: 1950, aircraft construction Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Thomas King and Fannie Gakle:
 Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, California

Children of Fannie Gakle and Thomas King are:

- + 160 i. Carl Wayne⁹ King, born 08 Jun 1942 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
 - 161 ii. Katherine King, born 31 Aug 1944 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California; died 03 Sep 1944 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Katherine King:
 Burial: Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 162 iii. Marilyn King, born 31 Jul 1946 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

86. Louise Irene⁸ Gakle (Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1920 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 15 Jun 2009 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Charles William Higgins** 07 Sep 1940 in California, son of Elwyn Higgins and Iva Lawrence. He was born 07 Apr 1918 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona, and died 09 Dec 1992 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Louise Irene Gakle:

In Ontario, California, October 31, 1920, to the wife of Louis Lesser Gakle, South Campus Avenue, a daughter, Louise Irene Gakle is born.

More About Louise Irene Gakle:
 Residence: 9484 Mignonette Street; Alta Loma, California
 Social Security Number: 556-68-6613

More About Charles William Higgins:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 5948 Hershalt; Signal Hill, Los Angeles Co, California ED 99-1844 sheet 78

Occupation: 1950, class "a" planner aircraft factory Signal Hill, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 561-14-3596

More About Charles Higgins and Louise Gakle:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, California

Children of Louise Gakle and Charles Higgins are:

- + 163 i. Donald Richard⁹ Higgins, born 03 Jun 1943 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 164 ii. Wayne Merritt Higgins, born 17 May 1947 in Artesia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 26 Jan 2005. He married (1) Christine Elizabeth Sumpter 11 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 May 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (2) Celia Marie Moore 13 Jun 1986; born 01 Nov 1957.

More About Wayne Higgins and Christine Sumpter:

Divorce: Sep 1985

Marriage: 11 Aug 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Wayne Higgins and Celia Moore:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1986

- + 165 iii. Carolyn Sue Higgins, born 28 May 1954.

87. Louis Calvert⁸ Gakle (Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1922 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Barbara Jean Ownings** 08 Nov 1945, daughter of Frederick Ownings and Lorena ?. She was born 24 Nov 1926 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 07 Jul 2011 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louis Calvert Gakle:

Medical Information: 1941 height 6' weight 146

Military service: 16 Jun 1941, enlistment US Army Air Corps World War II Camp San Luis Obispo, California

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1997, 9630 San Bernardino Road; Rancho Cucamonga, California

Notes for Barbara Jean Ownings:

BARBARA JEAN OWINGS GAKLE, 84, of Rancho Cucamonga passed away July 7, 2011 at home. She was born November 24, 1926 in Upland, California. She lived in Rancho Cucamonga for 83 and was employed by Thrifty Market as a retail clerk for 20 years. She went to Chaffey High School. She was a member of the Cucamonga Service Club.

She is survived by her husband Louis C. Gakle, daughters Dorothy Jean and Patricia Ann, 6 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her parents Fredrick and Lorena Owings, sister Dorothy Johnson and brother William Owings.

Funeral will be at Bellevue on July 15, 2011 at 10:00-10:30 am at the South Entrance, located at 1240 West G Street, Ontario.

More About Louis Gakle and Barbara Ownings:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1945

Children of Louis Gakle and Barbara Ownings are:

- + 166 i. Dorothy Jean⁹ Gakle, born 24 Nov 1946 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 167 ii. Patricia Ann Gakle, born 14 Oct 1947.

88. Paul Alfred⁸ Gakle (Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 05 Aug 1926. He married **Ernestine Lehman** 02 Feb 1946.

She was born 1928.

More About Paul Gakle and Ernestine Lehman:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1946

Child of Paul Gakle and Ernestine Lehman is:

168 i. Larry Keith⁹ Gakle.

89. John Elmer⁸ Wymore (Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1913 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 06 May 2007 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Fern Berma Whittenburg** 02 Apr 1937 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, daughter of James Whittenburg and Clara McCamish. She was born 01 Jan 1916 in Washington, Hempstead Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Oct 2010 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for John Elmer Wymore:

John E. Wymore, 93, died in his sleep on May 6th, 2007 at his residence in Rancho Cucamonga, California. Mr. Wymore was a native and longtime resident of Ontario, California and member of the First Baptist church on Euclid and 5th street in Ontario. He attended Chaffey High School, class of 1931 and also graduated from Chaffey College. He has been retired since 1976 after 35 years with General Electric as a machine equipment operator. He is survived by his wife of 70 years, Fern Wymore, 91 and eldest son, Steve Wymore. He was preceded in death by his son, Jerry Wymore in 1986. He has four grandchildren, Shelly, Ronnie, John and Julie and 5 great-grandchildren.

He leaves behind a legacy of faith, love and loyalty which created memories that will always be cherished by those who knew him. The family wishes to thank Dr. Lim, Atria Del Rey and Vitas Hospice staff for their gentle care. Services will be held at 11am, Tuesday, May 15th at the Richardson Peterson Mortuary Chapel in Ontario. Entombment will be at Bellevue Mausoleum.

More About John Elmer Wymore:
Social Security Number: 552-01-2038

Notes for Fern Berma Whittenburg:

Fern Wymore, 94, died peacefully on October 13, 2010 at her residence in Rancho Cucamonga, California. She was born in Arkansas but was a long time resident of Ontario, California. She retired from General Electric, Ontario in 1978 after 31 years of service. She was a member of the 1st Baptist Church on Euclid and 5th in Ontario. She enjoyed playing sports, spending time with family and homemaking.

She was a devoted wife to John Wymore for 70 years until he passed away in 2007. She is survived by her eldest son, Steve Wymore and is preceded in death by her youngest son, Jerry Wymore. She has many grandchildren, and great grandchildren and extended family who consider her the best grandma ever. Her grandchildren were the light of her life. Her unconditional love, caring ways and light heartedness are what made her so special. We will remember her always and have many stories and memories to treasure.

A memorial service will be held on Oct. 29th at Richardson Peterson Funeral Home Chapel, Ontario at 1:30 p.m. Entombment will be at Bellevue Mausoleum.

More About John Wymore and Fern Whittenburg:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1937, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of John Wymore and Fern Whittenburg are:

- + 169 i. George Stephen⁹ Wymore, born 21 May 1942 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 170 ii. Gerald Lee Wymore, born 27 Mar 1946 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California; died 17 May 1986 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.

90. Kenneth Arnold⁸ Wymore (Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle,

Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 21 May 1916 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 19 Oct 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Beverly Ruth Weindorf** 15 Apr 1939 in Yuma, Arizona, daughter of Carl Weindorf and Vera Hartman. She was born 20 Jan 1918 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, and died 24 Jun 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Hilma Elvira (Burge/Blanton) Berg** 14 Aug 1950 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 18 Jul 1918 in Maloy, Alberta, Canada, and died 03 Oct 1997 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **(3) June Knaack Nolan** 03 Nov 1979 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Kenneth Arnold Wymore:
Social Security Number: 552-01-0796

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Wymore and Beverly Weindorf:

Los Angeles - Two pieces of paper brought to domestic relations court by her estranged parents yesterday Feb. 27, 1947 made no difference in the life of Christine Rae Wymore, 3. Her mother, Mrs. Beverly Ruth Wymore, 36, was there with a writ of habeas corpus designed to wrest possession of the child from her father, Kenneth Arnold Wymore, 30, former Seabee. However, Wymore had a slip of paper of his own in the form of an order from San Bernardino Superior Court, where his divorce is pending. It was a temporary order restraining Mrs. Wymore from taking the child. Superior Judge Fred Miller, who reminded the couple and their attorneys that undivorced parents have equal rights in the matter of custody, denied the writ, because, the San Bernardino court has jurisdiction. Without favoritism little Christine Rae hugged her parents. She kissed her weeping mother good-by and was carried away by her father. At present she lives with him and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Wymore, in Ontario.

More About Kenneth Wymore and Beverly Weindorf:
Divorce: Jul 1948
Marriage: 15 Apr 1939, Yuma, Arizona

More About Hilma Elvira (Burge/Blanton) Berg:
Social Security Number: 570-18-0120

More About Kenneth Wymore and Hilma Berg:
Divorce: Oct 1976, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 14 Aug 1950, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Kenneth Wymore and June Nolan:
Divorce: 29 May 1984, Inyo, California
Marriage: 03 Nov 1979, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Kenneth Wymore and Beverly Weindorf is:
+ 171 i. Christine Rae⁹ Wymore, born 13 May 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Kenneth Wymore and Hilma Berg are:

- + 172 i. Linda Louise⁹ Wymore, born 14 Jul 1951 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, California; died 05 Nov 2008 in Quincy, Plumas Co, California.
- 173 ii. Robert Wesley Wymore, born 29 Oct 1952 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Oct 1952 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 174 iii. Carol Denise Wymore, born 28 May 1954 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Richard T. Hanson; born 01 Jun 1944 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. She married (2) Richard Alan (Bradyweidetz) Weidetz 14 Aug 1982 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 17 Jan 1952.

More About Richard Weidetz and Carol Wymore:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1982, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

91. Anna May Martha⁸ Wymore (Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1918 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co,

California, and died 06 Jun 1990 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **James Henry Larkin** 19 Feb 1942. He was born 07 Apr 1918 in London, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 Sep 1991 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About James Larkin and Anna Wymore:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1942

Children of Anna Wymore and James Larkin are:

- + 175 i. Donald James⁹ Larkin, born 09 Mar 1945 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 176 ii. Diane Louise Larkin, born 30 May 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 177 iii. Chris Larkin, born Aft. 1943. She married ? Kelley; born Aft. 1935.

92. George Washington⁸ Wymore (Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1920 in Blythe, Riverside Co, California, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Cambria, San Louis Obispo Co, California. He married **(1) Rosemary Frances Landgraf** 08 May 1943, daughter of John Landgraf and Marie Baker. She was born 03 Jan 1922 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jun 1995 in Dana Point, Orange Co, California. He married **(2) Topaz (Laverall) Meeks** 25 Jun 1960 in Cascade Co, Montana. She was born 1921 in Driftwood, Texas. He married **(3) Barbara Lou Biane Hays** 1967. She was born 19 Jan 1924, and died 09 Jun 2008 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.

More About George Washington Wymore:
Social Security Number: 552-01-2459

More About George Wymore and Rosemary Landgraf:
Marriage: 08 May 1943

More About George Wymore and Topaz Meeks:
Divorce: 1963
Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Cascade Co, Montana

More About George Wymore and Barbara Hays:
Marriage: 1967

Child of George Wymore and Rosemary Landgraf is:
+ 178 i. Susan Carol⁹ Wymore, born 15 Dec 1946 in San Bernardino Co, California.

94. Edith Irene⁸ Hartman (Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1922 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 03 Aug 2020. She married **James Royce Mize** 23 Nov 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, son of James Mize and Gertie Farmer. He was born 10 Dec 1918 in Pilot Point, Denton Co, Texas, and died 17 Mar 1995 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Notes for Edith Irene Hartman:

Edith Irene Hartman Mize, age 97, died peacefully at a North Richland Hills Nursing Home on Aug. 3, 2020. Due to the coronavirus there will be no viewing or service. Memorials: In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the North Texas Food Bank. Edith was born in Sabetha, Kansas to Henry and Gertrude Hartman. She was a longtime member of Zion Lutheran Church and retired from Family Security Insurance Company after 27 years of service. While serving in the U.S. Air Force, the family traveled and lived in various places, from Bermuda to Florida to Maine to Georgia and several Texas cities before retirement brought them to Fort Worth, Texas. She was preceded in death by her husband of 48 years, James R. Mize, USAF retired; grandson, Mackie Dean Bailey Jr.; sisters, Ruth Manche and Mary Ellen Bauerle; and son-in-law, Mackie Dean Bailey.

Edith is survived by daughters, Linda Bailey of Watauga, Texas and Diane

Schapiro of Dallas, Texas; son, James H. Mize of Fort Worth, Texas; sister, Betty Allen of Sabetha, Kan.; granddaughter, Crystal Bailey; grandson, Jamie Bailey; great-grandson, Jakob Carpenter; and many loving nieces and nephews.

Upcoming Events - Graveside, August 6 at 1:30 PM Mount Olivet Cemetery 2301 North Sylvania Avenue; Fort Worth, Texas, 76111.

More About Edith Irene Hartman:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1925, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

More About James Royce Mize:

Residence: 1993, 3553 Garwood Drive; Ft. Worth, Texas

More About James Mize and Edith Hartman:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Edith Hartman and James Mize are:

- + 179 i. Linda Jean⁹ Mize, born 04 Sep 1947 in Bermuda.
- 180 ii. Diane Marie Mize, born 21 Sep 1949 in Bermuda. She married (1) Lennie Joe Goodman 12 Jun 1969 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; born 15 Aug 1947 in Fisher Co, Texas. She married (2) Douglas Ashley Schapiro 24 Nov 1983 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 1957.

More About Lennie Goodman and Diane Mize:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: 12 Jun 1969, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Douglas Schapiro and Diane Mize:

Divorce: 08 Mar 1999, Dallas Co, Texas

Marriage: 24 Nov 1983, Clark Co, Nevada

- 181 iii. James Henry Mize, born 24 Sep 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

95. Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman (Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 07 Oct 2017 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married **Harold William Bauerle** 17 Jul 1949 in Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas, son of Paul Bauerle and Lydia Duesing. He was born 15 May 1925 in Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas, and died 21 May 2011 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for Mary Ellen Hartman:

Mary Ellen Bauerle, 93 of Sabetha died Saturday, October 7, 2017 at the Sabetha Manor. She was born at Sabetha, Kansas on January 19, 1924 the daughter of Henry William Hartman and Gertrude Mable (Gakle) Hartman. She was their second daughter. She grew up in the Sabetha area, attended Spring Grove and Pleasant Valley Grade School. She graduated in 1938 from Pleasant Valley and 1942 from Fairview High School. After completing her schooling she worked at the Brown County Courthouse for A.C. Hansan. She then went to Topeka and worked for Preferred Insurance Company; in September of 1945 she went to Ontario, California where she was employed at General Electric for five years. She returned to Kansas in 1948. As a young girl she helped a lot of farm ladies with house work and other activities. Mary loved gardening, planting flowers and making quilts which each grandchild got when they were a baby and received more later on. She was baptized on April 5, 1925 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Fairview. She attended all her life and was a member of the Dorcas Society and taught Sunday school for many years.

She was united in marriage to Harold W. Bauerle on July 17, 1949 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Four children were born to them, Glenna Jean Strahm and her husband, Roderick of Sabetha, Joyce E. Corwin and her husband, Terry of McPherson, Kansas and twin sons, Larry Bauerle and his wife, Jane of Sabetha and Gary Bauerle and his wife, Marcia of Sabetha. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Harold Bauerle on May 21, 2011; a sister, Ruth Manche and an infant brother. Other survivors are sisters, Edith Mize of Fort Worth, Texas, Betty Allen of Sabetha and 11 grandchildren 16 great grandchildren with two on the way.

Funeral services will be Thursday, October 12, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. at the St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Fairview. A visitation will be from 9:30 a.m. to service time at the Church. The interment will be made in the Sabetha Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Sabetha Manor sent in care of the Popkess Mortuary 823 Virginia Sabetha, Kansas 66534.

More About Mary Ellen Hartman:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1925, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Notes for Harold William Bauerle:

Fairview, Kansas - The Harold Bauerle home was the stopping off place, for many California cousins who were on their way to the Ukele reunion in Hannibal, Missouri held August 11th-13th, 1989. Those stopping were John Gakle, daughter Lori and brother-in-law Allen Lawrence; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Higgins; Mr. and Mrs. Louis C Gakle; Mrs. Thomas King; Paul Gakle, son David and daughter Sandy; and Arthur Gakle and daughter Kathleen. Dinner guests on Monday August 14th at the Harold Bauerle home were Paul Gakle, David and Sandy; Arthur Gakle and Kathleen; Joe Gakle; Mrs. Jerome Allen and Dee; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Manche; Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Strahm and family; Mr. and Mrs. Gary Bauerle and family; and Mrs. Terry Corwin and sons.

Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Strahm, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Bauerle and family, Mrs. Terry Corwin and sons, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Bauerle surprised Glenna Strahm on August 13th by taking ice cream and cookies to help her celebrate her birthday. Roderick Strahm and family were also present.

Sabetha -- Harold W. Bauerle, 86, of Sabetha, died Saturday, May 21, 2011. He was born May 15, 1925, in Fairview, the son of Paul Albert Bauerle and Lydia R. (Duesing) Bauerle. He was a farmer and dairyman.

Survivors: wife, Mary Ellen, of the home; two daughters, Glenna Strahm (Roderick), of Sabetha, and Joyce Corwin (Terry), of McPherson; two sons, Larry Bauerle (Jane) and Gary Bauerle (Marcia), all of Sabetha; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9:30 a.m. Wednesday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Fairview. Funeral: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the church. Burial: Sabetha Cemetery. Memorials: church, Sabetha Manor or Sabetha Community Hospital, in care of Popkess Mortuary, Sabetha.

Harold W. Bauerle, 86, was born on May 15, 1925 at Fairview, Kansas the son of Paul Albert Bauerle and Lydia R. (Duesing) Bauerle. Harold was baptized into the Fairview St. Paul's Lutheran Church on June 21, 1925 and was confirmed on May 28, 1939 at the Fairview St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He attended and graduated from Fairview High School in 1943.

Harold was united in marriage to Mary Ellen Hartman on July 17, 1949. Four children were born to this union. Harold was a lifelong farmer and dairyman until his retirement. After retirement he worked part time at Wenger Manufacturing in Sabetha. He was a member of the Head Quarters Battery National Guard in Hiawatha, Kansas. Harold enjoyed working in his garden and working with flowers. Harold and Mary Ellen received several Soil Conservation Awards, Bankers Awards, Good Year Award and Balanced Farming Award. Harold was a member of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church and held different duties for the church, Sunday school superintendent chairman, elder and trustee.

Harold died on May 21, 2011 at the Sabetha Community Hospital at the age of 86. He was preceded in death by his parents, Paul and Lydia; infant twin brother and sister and two brothers, Marvin Bauerle on April of 1994 and Edgar Bauerle in June of 1992. He is survived by his wife, Mary Ellen of the home; two daughters, Glenna Strahm and her husband, Roderick of Sabetha and Joyce Corwin and her husband, Terry of McPherson, Kansas; two sons, Larry Bauerle and his wife, Jane of Sabetha and Gary Bauerle and his wife, Marcia of Sabetha and 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Wednesday, May 25, 2011 at 10:30 a.m. at the Fairview St. Paul's Lutheran Church. A visitation will be one hour before service time at the church. The interment will be made in the Sabetha Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Sabetha Manor or the Sabetha Community Hospital sent in care of the Popkess Mortuary in Sabetha.

More About Harold Bauerle and Mary Hartman:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1949, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Mary Hartman and Harold Bauerle are:

- + 182 i. Glenna Jean⁹ Bauerle, born 13 Aug 1950 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 183 ii. Joyce Elaine Bauerle, born 19 May 1952 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 184 iii. Larry Henry Bauerle, twin, born 24 Apr 1956 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas.
- + 185 iv. Gary Paul Bauerle, twin, born 24 Apr 1956 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas.

96. Ruth Lucille⁸ Hartman (Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1926 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 09 Nov 2004 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Louis LaDoit Manche** 14 Nov 1948 in Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas, son of Louis Manche and Jennie Wisdon. He was born 26 May 1926 in Salem, Richardson, Nebraska, and died 28 Apr 2013 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Nebraska.

More About Ruth Lucille Hartman:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1926, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 510-24-0317

Notes for Louis LaDoit Manche:

Louis L. Manche, 86, of rural Morrill, died April 28, 2013, at The Pines in Hiawatha. He was born May 26, 1926, on the family farm near Salem, Nebraska, one of six children born to Louis (Bud) and Jennie Wisdom Manche and graduated from Honey Creek School in 1944. He enlisted in the Army in August of 1944 and was honorable discharged in July of 1946. Louis worked for the Nemaha Cooperative Creamery in Sabetha for a number of years.

Louis married Ruth Hartman, November 14, 1948, at St. Paul Lutheran Church of Fairview. They farmed and operated a dairy farm and raised their family northwest of Morrill. She died November 9, 2004. He was also preceded in death by his parents; three sisters, and two brothers. He was a longtime member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Fairview; and a member of the American Legion Post #322 in Fairview.

Survivors include his children: Dennis and Cindy Manche of Hiawatha, Steven and Nancy Manche of Morrill; grandchildren: Levi and Teresa Manche of Hiawatha, Zana Manche of Goessel, Selena Manche of Morrill, and Stuart Manche of Morrill.

Funeral services are planned for 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, May 1, at St. Paul Lutheran Church of Fairview, with Reverend Michael Dunaway, and Reverend Quentin Nuttmann, officiating. Interment will follow at Albany Cemetery, north of Sabetha, with military honors a courtesy of American Legion #322, of Fairview. Friends may call at the Chapel Oaks Funeral Home in Hiawatha after 10 a.m. Tuesday and where the family will meet that evening from 6:30 until 8. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church or The Pines, which may be sent in care of the funeral home, 124 S 7th St., Hiawatha, 66434.

More About Louis Manche and Ruth Hartman:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1948, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Ruth Hartman and Louis Manche are:

- + 186 i. Dennis Ray⁹ Manche, born 24 Feb 1953 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas.
- + 187 ii. Steven Wayne Manche, born 27 Oct 1955 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas.

98. Betty Lou⁸ Hartman (Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1934 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married **James Jerome Allen** 03 Nov 1963 in Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas, son of James Allen and Edith Davis. He was born 11 Jun 1937 in Oneida, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jan 2004 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Betty Lou Hartman:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1935, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Notes for James Jerome Allen:

James Jerome Allen, 66, Sabetha, passed away on January 21, 2004, at a Sabetha hospital. He was born June 11, 1937, at Oneida, Kansas the son of James Clifton and Edith Bell Davis Allen. He attended schools in Oneida and graduated from Oneida High School in 1955. Mr. Allen served in the U.S. Army from June 9, 1960, to May 22, 1962. He was a farm laborer and worked for Walter Heiniger. He was farming north of Sabetha at the time of his death. He also worked for Mid-American Dairy Creamery for more than 30 years.

He married Betty Hartman on Nov. 3, 1963, at Fairview. She survives. Other survivors include a son, Rodney Allen, Sabetha; a daughter, DeeAnn Fangman, Seneca, Kansas; four brothers, Darwin Allen, Burkburnett, Texas, Rex Allen, Lakewood, Colorado, Howard Allen, Oneida, and Fred Allen, Nemaha, Nebraska; three sisters, Kathryn Hough, Beloit, Wisconsin, Betty Hoover, Belvue, and Marie Jones, Ozawie; and a granddaughter, Nicole Fangman. A son, James Lee Allen, and two brothers, Harold and Bill Allen, preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Jan. 24, 2004 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Fairview, with interment in Albany Cemetery north of Sabetha, Kansas. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church or Sabetha Community Hospital, sent in care of Popkess Funeral Home in Sabetha.

More About James Allen and Betty Hartman:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1963, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Betty Hartman and James Allen are:

- 188 i. Rodney Lee⁹ Allen, born 06 Sep 1968 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Rodney Lee Allen:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1968, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 189 ii. DeeAnn Lynn Allen, born 01 Feb 1971 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

99. Glenna⁸ Gakle (Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaeke, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1926 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 03 Apr 2018 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **Darrell Hammer** 15 Oct 1950 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, son of Fred Hammer and Emma Jensen. He was born 18 Sep 1926 in Bloomfield, Knox Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Sep 2022.

Notes for Glenna Gakle:

Glenna Gakle Hammer, 91, of Cheyenne died April 2, 2018 at Life Care Center of Cheyenne. She was born Nov. 8, 1926, in Sabetha, Kansas, to Henry and Helen (Stowell) Gakle. She had lived in Cheyenne since 1951, when her husband was assigned to Francis E. Warren Air Force Base. She taught school in Columbus, Nebraska, prior to her marriage in 1950. She was a substitute teacher for LCSD1 for a number of years and then secretary for the Division of Business at Laramie County Community College for 11 years before her retirement in 1986. After retirement, she volunteered for Meals on Wheels, the Cancer Society, Cheyenne Animal Shelter and at the hospital. She was a member of First United Methodist Church since 1953. She was a former member of the Eastern Star, American Business Women's Association, Beta Sigma Phi and Cheyenne Genealogical Society.

Survivors include her husband, Darrell Hammer; son, Thomas (Teri) Hammer; granddaughter, Stephanie Duzik; grandson, Patrick (Johanna) Duzik; and great-grandchildren, Tommi Honaker, Ryleigh Duzik, Blake Duzik, Alice Duzik and Angel Farina. She was preceded in death by a son, Michael; her parents; three brothers, Gordon, Paul and Fred Gakle; and granddaughter, Tandy Duzik.

More About Glenna Gakle:

Residence: 1819 Andover Drive; Cheyenne, Wyoming

Notes for Darrell Hammer:

Darrell Hammer, 92, of Cheyenne, died on September 1, 2022 at the Aspen Winds Assisted Living Center. He had been a resident of Aspen Winds since October of 2021. He was born on September 18,

1929 in Bloomfield, Nebraska to Fred and Emma Hammer. He worked for Union Freightways in Omaha before enlisting in the U.S. Air Force. They moved to Cheyenne in 1951 when he was assigned to FEWAFB. Following his discharge he was employed as an auto mechanic at Conrad Motors for eight years, as a salesman for Genuine Parts for 17 years, and as an office manager for Laramie County Road and Bridge for 11 years until his retirement in 1992. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Cheyenne. He was a former member of Frontier Lions Club, serving as president in 1981, and was named Lion of the year in 1980. He was Cubmaster of Eastridge Elementary School Cub Scouts from 1966-1967.

He is survived by a son, Tom Hammer (Teri); grandchildren, Stevie Duzik and Patrick Duzik (Johanna); and great grandchildren, Tommi Honaker, Blake Duzik, Ryleigh Duzik and Alice Duzik. He was preceded in death by a son, Michael; his parents; a brother, Dale; granddaughter, Tandy; wife, Glenna; and great granddaughter, Angel.

Visitation will be Tuesday, 9-5, at Wiederspahn-Radomsky Chapel. Services will be Wednesday, 10:00 a.m., at Wiederspahn-Radomsky Chapel with burial to follow in Beth El Cemetery. A reception will immediately follow the interment services at The Gathering Place. Pallbearers will be Duane Spillers, Kim Lewis, Howard Dykes, Glen Tilton, Bob Sommers, and Bob McCaslin. In lieu of flowers, the family request donation.

More About Darrell Hammer:

Residence: 1819 Andover Drive; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Darrell Hammer and Glenna Gakle:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1950, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

Children of Glenna Gakle and Darrell Hammer are:

- 190 i. Michael Paul⁹ Hammer, born 25 Dec 1952 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; died 11 Jan 1972 in Scottsbluff, Scott Bluff Co, Nebraska.

More About Michael Paul Hammer:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1953, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

Burial: 14 Jan 1972, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

- 191 ii. Thomas Jay Hammer, born 15 Sep 1957 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. He married Teri Lynn Brown Aft. 1977; born 14 Oct 1958 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington.

More About Thomas Jay Hammer:

Baptism: Mar 1958, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

Residence: 2325 Pattison; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Thomas Hammer and Teri Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

100. Frederick Stowell⁸ Gakle (Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1932 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jun 2017 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Carolyn Kay Matthews** 14 Jun 1953 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, daughter of Robert Matthews and Elsie Clark. She was born 01 Dec 1933 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jan 2010 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Marlene Bartels** 11 Jan 1986 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska. She was born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Frederick Stowell Gakle:

Jan. 29, 1980 Beatrice, Nebraska - Fred S. Gakle, former district superintendent for the Nebraska Public Power District at O'Neill, has been promoted to district manager at Beatrice. Gakle replaces the late Charles R. Stark. A 25-year employee of NPPD, Gakle began his utility career as a meter tester for the Mobile Meter Unit No. 1 in March 1955. In February 1956, he was promoted to foreman of the crew. In December 1957 he transferred to the position of meterman at Lincoln. Gakle became district meter superintendent at O'Neill in May 1960. He remained in that position until October 1969 when he transferred to Superior as sub-district superintendent. In June 1973 Gakle moved to Columbus, where

he was wage and salary administrator for three years. Then in April 1976 he returned to O'Neill as district superintendent. A Norfolk native, Gakel graduated from Norfolk High School in 1950. He served four years in the U.S. Navy and was honorably discharged in 1954. Gakel has been an active member of the O'Neill Lions Club. He and his wife, Kay, are members of the Presbyterian Church in O'Neill. They have two daughters.

Fredric S. Gakle, 85 years of age, of Beatrice passed away at the Beatrice Community Hospital Wednesday morning, June 14, 2017. He was born on March 17, 1932 in Sabetha, KS to Henry and Helen (Stowell) Gakle, and was a 1950 graduate of Norfolk High School, Norfolk, Nebraska. Fred served his country in the United States Navy from October 16, 1950 until July 15, 1954 having served in Guam and on the USS Kula Gulf aircraft carrier. Fred and Marlene (Hamouz) Bartels were married on January 11, 1986. He worked for the NPPD for 39 years in various communities, moved to Beatrice from O'Neill, NE, and was the NPPD District Manager in Beatrice from 1980 until retiring on April 30, 1994. He attended church faithfully at various churches in Beatrice. Fred had been a member of the Garfield Masonic Lodge #95, Blue Valley Shrine Club, Sesostri Shrine Temple, Roadrunners, and the Beatrice Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors (serving as President in 1983). Fred enjoyed golfing, volunteered at the Beatrice Community Food Pantry, was an avid gardener, and volunteered planting various flower beds around Beatrice (especially at Centenary United Methodist Church, Charles Park, and Beatrice Public Library).

Survivors include his wife Marlene; daughter Paula (John) Houck of Overland Park, KS; Marlene's children Suzanne Bartels Munn of Beatrice, Donald Jon Bartels of Tobias, Douglas (Anita) Bartels of DeWitt, and Daniel J. Bartels of Bennet; grandchildren Sara (John) Duncan, Patricia (Max) Whitsell, Laura Munn, Neal Bartels, Logan (Anna) Bartels, Evan (Cryssa) Bartels, Desiree Bartels, Eric Douglas Bartels, Emily (Jeremy) Young, and Daniel Ross Bartels; Great Grandchildren Carter, Caila, Cole and Colin Young; sister Glenna (Darrell) Hammer of Cheyenne; and daughter Nancy (Frank) Rash and family; and a host of friends and relatives. Fred was preceded in death by his parents Henry and Helen (Stowell) Gakle; step-father Floyd McKim; brothers Paul and Gordon Gakle; brother-in-law Donald Hamouz; and son-in-law Myron Munn.

Celebration of Life services will be held at 10:00 AM Saturday, June 24, 2017 at the St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Beatrice with Reverend Dr. Dirk Reek officiating. Burial of ashes at the Tobias Cemetery with military graveside services by the Tobias American Legion. Visitation on Friday, June 23, 2017 from 10:00 AM - 8:00 PM at the Griffiths-Hovendick Chapel in Beatrice with family greeting friends from 6-7:30. A family prayer service at 9:45 AM Saturday at the church. Memorials to Beatrice Public Library or the Sesostri Shrine Transportation Fund with the funeral home in charge.

Notes for Carolyn Kay Matthews:

Carolyn "Kay" (Gakle) Mathews, 76, Lincoln, died Thursday, Jan. 7, 2010. Born Dec. 1, 1933 in Pawnee City to Robert E. and Elsie E. (Clark) Mathews. Graduate of Norfolk High School, Nebraska Methodist School of Nursing, bachelor of science degree from Central Michigan State University, master of arts degree from University of Minnesota. Resident of Lincoln, Beatrice, O'Neill, Columbus and Superior. Her career included director of nursing, Lincoln General Hospital, Beatrice Community Hospital, registered nurse at Valley Hope Treatment Center, O'Neill, Columbus Hospital, taught nursing school at Platte Community College, interim director of nursing at Auburn Community Hospital. Upon retirement served as Delta Delta Delta sorority house mother at the University of Nebraska. Member of P.E.O., Eastern Star, Methodist Church and Rotary Clubs of Lincoln and Beatrice. A devoted Nebraska football fan where she was a longtime season ticket holder. Loved her family, especially her grandchildren and going to movies.

Family members include daughters, son-in-law: Nancy Kay and Franklin W. Rash III., Leawood, Kansas, Paula Jane and John Houck, Overland Park, Kansas; grandchildren: Katie Manoun Rash, New York, Alexander Franklin Rash, Leawood, Kansas, Sara Kay and Patricia Ann Houck, Overland Park, Kansas; sister, brother-in-law: Marianne and Dr. Harold Lange, Columbus, Neb., brother, sister-in-law: Professor Michael and Liz Mathews, Minneapolis.

Funeral Service: 10 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 12, 2010, Roper and Sons Chapel, 4300 'O' St. Memorials to American Cancer Society, 5733 South 34th, Suite 500 (16). Visitation: 2-7 p.m. Monday with family greeting friends from 5:30-7 p.m., funeral home. Additional services: 10 a.m. Wednesday, Jan. 13, 2010,

Gass-Haney Funeral Home, 2109 14th St., Columbus. Burial in the Columbus Cemetery. Visitation: 3-5 p.m. Tuesday with family greeting friends from 5:30-7 p.m., funeral home.

More About Frederick Gakle and Carolyn Matthews:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1953, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

More About Frederick Gakle and Marlene Bartels:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1986, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska

Children of Frederick Gakle and Carolyn Matthews are:

- + 192 i. Paula Jane⁹ Gakle, born 04 Mar 1957 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 193 ii. Nancy Kay Gakle, born 29 Dec 1958 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

101. Gordon Jay⁸ Gakle (Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1933 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 01 Jan 2008 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Glenda Kay Ried** 13 Jun 1954 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She was born Bef. 1936. He married **(2) Georgia Claryene Pickard** 17 Aug 1959 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She was born 1942. He married **(3) Deborah Carol McNare** 05 Apr 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1934. He married **(4) Gladys Fay Dwyer** 02 Feb 1991 in Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon. She was born 07 Feb 1943.

Notes for Gordon Jay Gakle:

Gordon Gakle, 74, of Apache Junction, Arizona, died Jan. 1, 2008, after suffering from cancer for over a year. A private family service is pending at Apache Junction. Gordon was a 1951 graduate of Norfolk Senior High and attended Norfolk Junior College for one year. At that time he enlisted in the U.S. Navy for four years. After his discharge from the Navy, Gordon continued his career as an air traffic controller for the U.S. government and retired in 1983.

Survivors include his wife Gladys, children Brett Gakle and one daughter Tracey Stout, sister Glenna Hammer, brothers Fred and Paul. Gordon was preceded in death by his parents and one nephew.

More About Gordon Jay Gakle:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 144 Tumbleweed Trail; Jacksonville, Oregon
Residence 2: 1989, 20 N. Pollasky Ave; Colvis, California
Social Security Number: 508-34-7408

More About Gordon Gakle and Glenda Ried:
Divorce: 1955
Marriage: 13 Jun 1954, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

More About Gordon Gakle and Georgia Pickard:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1959, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

More About Gordon Gakle and Deborah McNare:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1975, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Gakle and Gladys Dwyer:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1991, Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon

Children of Gordon Gakle and Georgia Pickard are:

- 194 i. Tracey Helen⁹ Gakle, born 07 Nov 1957 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence Harwood Stout 21 Nov 1992 in Cocoa Beach, Brevard Co, Florida; born 1957.

More About Lawrence Harwood Stout:
Residence: Tampa, Florida
Residence 2: Melbourne, Florida
Residence 3: San Diego, California

Residence 4: Aliso Viejo, California
Residence 5: San Francisco, California

More About Lawrence Stout and Tracey Gakle:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1992, Cocoa Beach, Brevard Co, Florida

- 195 ii. Brett Alan Gakle, born 03 Aug 1966 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married Marta Mrela 28 Sep 2002 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 1970.

More About Brett Alan Gakle:
Residence: San Diego, California
Residence 2: Escondido, California
Residence 3: Jacksonville, Oregon
Residence 4: Cardiff, California
Residence 5: Tempe, Arizona
Residence 6: Mesa, Arizona

More About Brett Gakle and Marta Mrela:
Marriage: 28 Sep 2002, Clark Co, Nevada

102. Paul Leland⁸ Gakle (Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1935 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 2011 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. He married **Laquita Joy Killingsworth** 03 Nov 1955 in Greenfield, Dade Co, Missouri. She was born 30 Aug 1934 in Greenfield, Dade Co, Missouri.

Notes for Paul Leland Gakle:

Private family services for Paul L. Gakle, age 75, of Norfolk, will be at a later date. Brockhaus-Howser-Fillmer Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. He died Wednesday, March 9, 2011 at Golden Living Center in Norfolk, Nebraska. Paul L. Gakle was born on October 23, 1935, to Henry and Helen (Stowell) Gakle in Sabetha, Kansas. He attended and graduated from Norfolk Public Schools in 1953. He attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln and Hastings College. Paul married Laquita Joy Killingsworth on November 5, 1955 in Greenfield, Missouri. Four children were born to them, Mark, Mary, Leah and Joe.

He lived in Omaha, Grand Island, Blair and Norfolk. Paul served in the U.S. Army, Specialist 3rd Class, from March 1955 to March 1957. He was a salesman for 47 years. Paul was a member of First United Methodist Church in Norfolk, Nebraska. He enjoyed golfing, hunting and spending time with family and friends.

He is survived by his children; Mark Gakle and girlfriend Chris Benson of Wahoo, Nebraska, Joe and Beth Gakle of Springfield, Ohio, Mary Gillen of Greenfield, Missouri, and Leah Madsen of York, Nebraska; his former wife, Laquita Gakle of Greenfield, Missouri; 11 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; one brother, Fred Gakle and wife Marlene of Beatrice; and one sister, Glenna Hammer and husband Darrell of Cheyenne, Wyoming. He was preceded in death by his parents; brother, Gordon Gakle; and nephew, Michael Hammer.

More About Paul Leland Gakle:
Residence: Norfolk, Nebraska

More About Paul Gakle and Laquita Killingsworth:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1955, Greenfield, Dade Co, Missouri

Children of Paul Gakle and Laquita Killingsworth are:

- + 196 i. Mark David⁹ Gakle, born 21 Mar 1957 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.
- + 197 ii. Mary Lynn Gakle, born 18 Mar 1958 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska; died 13 Apr 2018 in Willard, Greene Co, Missouri.
- + 198 iii. Leah Joy Gakle, born 10 Oct 1960 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.
- + 199 iv. Monte Joseph Gakle, born 05 Apr 1962 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.

103. Erma Luella⁸ Steinke (Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle,

Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur William F. Jahnke** 16 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Jahnke and Bertha Bruch. He was born 22 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Luella Steinke:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4639

More About Arthur William F. Jahnke:

Burial: 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, clerk book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1365

More About Arthur Jahnke and Erma Steinke:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Steinke and Arthur Jahnke are:

- + 200 i. Jean Elizabeth⁹ Jahnke, born 22 Nov 1938.
- + 201 ii. Wayne Arthur Jahnke, born 17 Oct 1943.

105. Gertrude Louise⁸ Steinke (Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Fridy Taylor** 14 Jun 1932. He was born 04 Oct 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Louise Steinke:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, saleslady five dollar store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Fridy Taylor:

Burial: 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Taylor and Gertrude Steinke:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1932

Children of Gertrude Steinke and Russell Taylor are:

- + 202 i. William Russell (Bill)⁹ Taylor, born 15 Oct 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 203 ii. Donald Roland Taylor, born 16 Jun 1940 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

106. Ruth Marie⁸ Steinke (Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Harold Philip** 12 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Hector Philip and Jannetta Adams. He was born 09 Apr 1908 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1996 in Morton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Steinke:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Harold Philip:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1250 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Philip and Ruth Steinke:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Steinke and David Philip is:

- + 204 i. Cheryl Ann⁹ Philip, born 29 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

107. Paul Edwin⁸ Steinke (Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2002 in Fennville, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Estella Sommer** 06 Nov 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Peter Sommer and Cora Evans. She was born 12 Jan 1916 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Edwin Steinke:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, helper biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 31 years

Occupation 3: Bet. 1941 - 1949, maintenanceman King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, 417 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 402 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1973 - 2002, Fennville, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Estella Sommer:

Margaret Steinke, age 98, died Saturday, December 13, 2014 at Saline Evangelical Home. She is survived by three sons and their families, Richard (Carolyn), Dan (Kathy), Jim (Janice); 10 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren; a brother, Louis Sommer, Florida and sister-in-law, Jane Sommer, Dundee. Memorial service at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home-Milan, 11 AM Friday, December 19 with visitation from 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Steinke and Margaret Sommer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1937, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Paul Steinke and Margaret Sommer are:

- + 205 i. Richard Paul⁹ Steinke, born 25 May 1942.
- + 206 ii. Daniel Sommer Steinke, born 01 Apr 1947.
- + 207 iii. Jim Edwin Steinke, born 07 Jun 1952.

108. Dorothea Helen (Dorothy)⁸ Steinke (Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1971 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Clarence James Duffy** 12 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Duffy and Nellie McNicol. He was born 18 Sep 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1973 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Dorothea Helen (Dorothy) Steinke:

Baptism: 02 Jun 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence James Duffy:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 514 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, machine operator auto manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Duffy and Dorothea Steinke:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Steinke and Clarence Duffy are:

- + 208 i. Helen Ann⁹ Duffy, born 05 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2012.
- + 209 ii. James William Duffy, born 05 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2003 in Michigan.
- + 210 iii. William Edward Duffy, born 27 Dec 1947 in Michigan.

109. Wilma Elizabeth⁸ Steinke (Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Duff Plichta** 14 Apr 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Dec 1920 in Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2007 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Elizabeth Steinke:

Baptism: 25 May 1922, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-18-0068

More About Robert Duff Plichta:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1752 Jackson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 715 Carbeck; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Plichta and Wilma Steinke:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1939, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Steinke and Robert Plichta are:

- + 211 i. John Robert⁹ Plichta, born 26 Jul 1941.
- 212 ii. Thomas Roland Plichta, born 23 May 1943. He married (1) Linda Alice Lawrence 16 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943. He married (2) Kathleen Jill O'Brien 23 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About Thomas Roland Plichta:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 118 N. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Plichta and Linda Lawrence:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Plichta and Kathleen O'Brien:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

110. Barbara Jean⁸ Steinke (Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford**

Diamond Davis 14 Apr 1947, son of James Davis and Martha Krumrei. He was born 15 Apr 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Steinke:

Barbara J. Davis, Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away April 17, 2012 at the age of 88. Beloved wife of the late Clifford Davis. Loving mother of Alan (Diana) and Karl (Ellen). Dear grandmother of Christopher (Kristen), Matthew (Katie), Katherine, Lauren, and Michael. Barbara was a devoted and lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church where she taught Sunday school for over 40 years and was very involved with the women of the church. She also enjoyed volunteering in various community organizations.

A memorial service will be held on Friday, April 27 at 11:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor.

More About Barbara Jean Steinke:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Diamond Davis:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 711 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1967 - 2002, 2111 Arlene; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Davis and Barbara Steinke:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1947

Children of Barbara Steinke and Clifford Davis are:

- 213 i. Alan Clifford⁹ Davis, born 12 Aug 1949. He married (1) Ellen Marie Milley 14 Jul 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1949. He married (2) Diana ? Bef. 2012; born Aft. 1949.

More About Alan Davis and Ellen Milley:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alan Davis and Diana ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2012

- 214 ii. Karl Frederick Davis, born 06 Apr 1952. He married Janet Marie Komosinski 19 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1954.

More About Karl Davis and Janet Komosinski:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

111. Robert Arthur⁸ Steinke (Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly May Teasdale** 03 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Vyron Teasdale and Valdine ?. She was born 07 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2011 in Kingston, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Robert Arthur Steinke:

Robert (Bob) A. Steinke of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 83, died November 23, 2008 from complications of Parkinson's Disease. Born on June 8, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the youngest son of Herman and Ida (Gakle) Steinke. Surviving Bob are his wife of 61 years, Beverly Teasdale Steinke, sons Gary R. (Randy) Steinke of Virginia, Jerry J. (Mary) Steinke of Minnesota; sister Barbara (Clifford) Davis; grandchildren Sarah S. (Charles) Gilbert of Massachusetts and Jeremy T. Steinke of Minnesota; great-grandchildren Charles C. Gilbert, Jr. and Macy Palmer Gilbert of Massachusetts. Bob was preceded in death by brothers Roland (Della) and Paul (Margaret) Steinke, sisters Erna (Arthur) Jahnke, Ruth (David) Phelps, Gertrude (Russell) Taylor, Dorothy (Clarence) Duffy, and Wilma (Robert) Plichta.

Bob was a World War II Army veteran, and served as a letter carrier for 37 years for the U.S. Post

Office. Shortly after retiring from the Post Office, he enjoyed 20 years at the University of Michigan Athletic Department's Golf Course and Schembechler Hall. Bob was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor Elks #325, Ann Arbor Moose Lodge, VFW and the Masonic Lodge. He ushered for 25 years in Section 39 of Michigan Stadium and served as a timekeeper and scorer for the University of Michigan Basketball Team.

Family will receive friends at Zion Lutheran Church Saturday, November 29 at 10 a.m. followed by a Memorial Service at 11 a.m. Interment will take place at Washtenong Cemetery following the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice, Ann Arbor or Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements by the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Arthur Steinke:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1405-1/2 Henry; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 546 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 711 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly May Teasdale:

Beverly May Teasdale Steinke, age 81, died Sunday, January 9, 2011, surrounded by family, in Kingston, Massachusetts. She was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor until moving to Massachusetts in August, 2010. Beloved wife of the late Robert A. Steinke.

Loving mother of Gary R. (Randy) of Ruther Glen, Virginia and Jerry J. (Mary) Steinke of Duxbury, Massachusetts. Grandmother of Sarah (Charles) Steinke Gilbert and Jay Steinke of Massachusetts. Great-Grandmother of Charles, Jr. and Macy Gilbert of Massachusetts. Beverly spent her career in the University of Michigan Health System. She was an avid UM football fan and 50-year season ticket holder. She was also active in the Arborettes of the Ann Arbor Elks Club.

Visitation at 10 a.m. and memorial service at 11 a.m. Saturday, January 22 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor. Interment will be private. Memorials, please to Cranberry Hospice, 36 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 326, Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360 or Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Beverly May Teasdale:

Education: 1946, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Steinke and Beverly Teasdale:

Miss Beverly May Teasdale of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Robert A. Steinke at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 3, 1947 in the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Vyrion J. Teasdale, Ann Arbor. Mr. Teasdale is the manager of the Kroger store in Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Steinke are graduates of Ann Arbor high school and he served three years with the armed forces, with two years in the European theatre. The couple are on a motor trip through the Smoky Mountains to Birmingham, Alabama.

More About Robert Steinke and Beverly Teasdale:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Steinke and Beverly Teasdale are:

- 215 i. Gary Robert⁹ Steinke, born 24 Jul 1948; died 01 Aug 2016 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Notes for Gary Robert Steinke:

Gary Robert Steinke, 68, of Ruther Glen, Virginia, passed away on August 1, 2016 in Fredericksburg, Virginia following a lengthy illness. He was a United States Air Force veteran. He born on July 24, 1948 and was preceded in death by his parents, Robert Arthur and Beverly Teasdale Steinke of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

He is survived by his life partner Randolph S. Damren of Ruther Glen, Jerry James Steinke (Mary) of Duxbury, Massachusetts, niece Sarah Steinke Gilbert (Charles) and their children Charles, Jr. and Macy of

Duxbury, Massachusetts, and nephew Jeremy Teasdale Steinke (Tiffany) of Framingham, Massachusetts.
Burial will be private. Memorials may be made in his name to the Fredericksburg Regional Society of the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 10819 Courthouse Road, Fredericksburg, Virginia 22408.

More About Gary Robert Steinke:
Education: 1966, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: manage care rep for Trigon Blue Cross Shield of Virginia
Residence: 2010, ruther Glen, Virginia

+ 216 ii. Jerry James Steinke, born 11 Dec 1949.

112. Serenus William⁸ Gakle (Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Magdalene Lyons** 02 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lyons and Harriett Burg. She was born 21 Sep 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Serenus William Gakle:

Serenus W. Gakle, 44, parts serviceman for the Huron Motor Sales, Inc., and former salesman, succumbed at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital this morning July 29, 1953 after a brief illness. He lived at 628 Fountain Street. A native of Ann Arbor, Mr. Gakle had been employed by the Huron Motor Sales firm for the past nine months. Prior to that, he was a salesman with Benz Motors, Inc. He was a member of the St. Thomas Catholic Church of Ann Arbor, its Holy Name Society and the Elks of Ann Arbor. He was born in Ann Arbor on Feb. 4, 1909, a son of Arthur and Agnes Donegan Gakle. Mr. Gakle was married to Mary Lyons of Ann Arbor on Feb. 4, 1929. Mrs. Gakle survives.

Other surviving are a son, John A., stationed on a Navy carrier; a daughter, Miss Serene A. Gakle, at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Gerald Wisemyer of Detroit and Mrs. Harry Michels of Allen Park.

Funeral services will be held at 9 a.m. Saturday at St. Thomas Catholic Church and burial will follow in St. Thomas Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel where the Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. Friday.

More About Serenus William Gakle:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 628 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 Sd 14 sheet 15a living w/ mother Agnes M. Gakle's family

Occupation: 1930, garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Magdalene Lyons:

Occupation: 1930, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-16-6484

More About Serenus Gakle and Mary Lyons:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Serenus Gakle and Mary Lyons are:

- 217 i. Gretchen Mary⁹ Gakle, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 218 ii. John Arthur (Jack) Gakle, born 23 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 219 iii. Serene Agnes Gakle, born 30 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2021 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.

113. Eileen M.⁸ Gakle (Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald L. Wiesmyer** 07 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Wiesmyer and Edna Fohey. He was born 29 Jan 1914 in Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2001 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eileen M. Gakle:

Occupation: 1950, registered nurse Veterans Administration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-26-3198

More About Gerald L. Wiesmyer:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1950, 15721 Ashbury Park; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2540 sheet 4

Occupation: 1950, office clerk auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Residence 3: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-05-2256

More About Gerald Wiesmyer and Eileen Gakle:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Gakle and Gerald Wiesmyer are:

- 220 i. Marsha⁸ Wiesmyer, born 17 Aug 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1978 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Paul Allen Kukoda 07 Jun 1973; born 28 Oct 1941.

More About Paul Kukoda and Marsha Wiesmyer:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1973

- + 221 ii. Ellen Kay Wiesmyer, born 09 Jun 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2007 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan.

114. Arda M.⁸ Gakle (Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1991 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Joseph Michels** 23 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Harry Michels and Frances Brandau. He was born 08 Mar 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1979 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arda M. Gakle:

Arda M. Michels, age 72, of Clare, Michigan passed away on April 30, 1991, in the Mid-Michigan Regional Medical Center at Midland. She was born on February 16, 1919, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Arthur and Agnes (Donegan) Gakle. She married Harry J. Michels on October 23, 1948, in Detroit; he preceded her in death on May 18, 1979. Mrs. Michels served in WW H as a 1st Lieutenant in the Army Nurse Corp. She moved to Clare 22 years ago from Detroit. Mrs. Michels was a member of the St. Cecilia Church and was a retired nurse from Clare Community Hospital.

Surviving are one son, Jeffery and Rose Michels of Clare; one daughter, Michelle and Bart Dexter of Midland; and three grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Eileen Wiesmyer, and a brother, Cy Gakle.

Prayer services were held on May 3 in the St. Cecilia Church and funeral services were held on May 4 in the St Cecilia Church with Rev. Father Bill O'Shea officiating. Burial was in St Cecilia Cemetery at Clare. Memorials are suggested to the St Cecilia Church Building Fund. Arrangements were by the Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home, Clare, Michigan.

More About Arda M. Gakle:

Social Security Number: 370-44-5902

Notes for Harry Joseph Michels:

Harry J. Michels, 61, of Clare died Friday, May 18 in the Midland Hospital. He was born March 8, 1918 in Detroit the son of Harry N. and Frances (Brandau) Michels. He married Arda Gakle on Oct. 23, 1948 in Detroit, Harry served as a Sgt. in the Army during WWII. He was a former purchasing agent for Holly Carborator in Clare, and the last 2 years the night clerk at the Doherty Hotel. Mr. Michels was a resident of Clare 10 years coming here from Detroit. He was a member of St. Cecilia Church.

He is survived by his wife Arda, his children, Jeffrey and Rose Michels, and Miss Michelle Michels - all of Clare; 3 brothers, Jeffrey Michels CSC of Harper Woods, James and Katherine Michels of Roseville, Richard and Berneice Michels of Warren, his sister Mrs. James (Delores) Pelzer of St. Clair Shores, his brother and sister-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Wiesmyer of Farmington Hills, and a sister-in-law Mrs. Mary Gakle of Detroit.

Prayer services were held Monday in the Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home. Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 22, in St. Cecilia Church with Father Robert Navarre officiating. Burial was in St. Cecilia Cemetery in Clare, Michigan.

More About Harry Joseph Michels:
Social Security Number: 377-05-9677

More About Harry Michels and Arda Gakle:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arda Gakle and Harry Michels are:

- + 222 i. Jeffrey Joseph⁹ Michels, born 20 Sep 1954.
- 223 ii. Michelle Anne Michels, born 15 May 1956. She married Bart Russell Dexter; born 04 Nov 1952.

115. John Robert (Bob)⁸ Bodine (Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 18 Aug 1911 in Peoria Co, Illinois, and died Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **Helen Crossin Philips** 22 Aug 1940 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was born 30 Oct 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 25 Mar 2000 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About John Robert (Bob) Bodine:
Occupation: 1940, salesman office supply Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Helen Crossin Philips:
Social Security Number: 416-01-7142

More About John Bodine and Helen Philips:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1940, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Children of John Bodine and Helen Philips are:

- + 224 i. Martha Jean⁹ Bodine, born 15 Feb 1942; died 15 Jun 2015 in Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 225 ii. Barbara Ann (Bobra) Bodine, born 06 May 1947 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 07 Sep 1996 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

116. Janice Elizabeth⁸ Bodine (Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1914 in Peoria Co, Illinois, and died 07 Dec 2002 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama. She married **Elmo Thomas Walrond, Jr.** 31 Oct 1937 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He was born 17 Oct 1913 in Alabama, and died 07 Aug 1994 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama.

More About Elmo Thomas Walrond, Jr.:
Residence: Prattville, Alabama

More About Elmo Walrond and Janice Bodine:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1937, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Children of Janice Bodine and Elmo Walrond are:

- + 226 i. Janean⁹ Walrond, born 25 Aug 1940.
- + 227 ii. Terri Roxann Walrond, born 07 Oct 1952.

117. Wayne Arthur⁸ Bodine (Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1915 in Peoria Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jul 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Louise Maxine Legg** 15 Sep 1939. She was born Bet. 12 Jul 1917 - 13 Jul 1918 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas, and died 06 Jul 2012 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Evelyn Monaham** 20 Jan 1952 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was born 16 Oct 1917, and died 19 Aug 1990 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Wayne Arthur Bodine:

Occupation: 1940, salesman wholesale Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Wayne Bodine and Louise Legg:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1939

More About Evelyn Monaham:

Social Security Number: 417-03-5514

More About Wayne Bodine and Evelyn Monaham:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1952, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Child of Wayne Bodine and Louise Legg is:

+ 228 i. Wayne Arthur⁹ Bodine, Jr., born 18 May 1942.

Child of Wayne Bodine and Evelyn Monaham is:

229 i. Carol Ann⁹ Bodine, born 26 Feb 1956.

118. Enid Marie (Eunice)⁸ Bodine (Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 10 Jun 2008 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She married **John Leonard Winston** 15 Feb 1947 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He was born 23 Aug 1916 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 06 Nov 1979.

Notes for Enid Marie (Eunice) Bodine:

Enid Bodine Winston, age 89, of Birmingham, Alabama, passed away into the hands of our Lord on June 10, 2008, after a long battle with Parkinson's Disease. She was born February 17, 1919 in Little Rock, Arkansas and spent most of her life in Birmingham, Alabama. She graduated from Woodlawn High School and was a member and Elder of Trinity Presbyterian Church. Her husband, John Leonard Winston preceded her in death. She was a loving and devoted wife, mother and friend.

She is survived by her daughter, Jan W. Galloway; and grandchildren, Jeff Jowers, GakleeJowers and Brett Galloway; along with several nieces and nephews; and numerous great nieces, great nephews; and her special care giver, Jeanne Webber.

Visitation will be held Thursday, June 12th from 12:30-1:30 at Roebuck Chapel. Graveside Service will be held Thursday at Forest Hill Cemetery at 2:00 p.m., conducted by The Rev. Katy Smith and The Rev. John Cruse of St. Martin's In The Pines. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made in her memory to New Beacon Hospice Services at St. Martin's In The Pines. Ridout's Roebuck Chapel directing.

More About Enid Marie (Eunice) Bodine:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer R.P. McDavid Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About John Leonard Winston:

Residence: Birmingham, Alabama

Residence 2: Trussville, Alabama

Social Security Number: 422-07-7814

More About John Winston and Enid Bodine:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Child of Enid Bodine and John Winston is:
+ 230 i. Jan Marie⁹ Winston, born 04 Nov 1952.

119. Janice Mae⁸ Theurer (Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 2015 in Essexville, Michigan. She married **Dr. Otis Dell Hoffman** 31 May 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Hoffman and Susie Hesson. He was born 08 May 1912 in Cash, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janice Mae Theurer:

Janice Mae Hoffman of Essexville, Michigan (formerly of Saline, Michigan) passed away Saturday April 18, 2015 at the age of 92. She was born in Saline Michigan on April 15, 1923 to the late Karl and Leola (Hanson) Theurer. She married Otis Dell Hoffman in 1944 in Saline Michigan, where he was a dentist. Janice lived most of her life in Saline until she moved to the Bay City area to be closer to family. She passed peacefully at home with her daughters at her side.

She is survived by her daughters Karla Eva (Daniel) Morgan of Bay City, Michigan and Arda Leola (Paul) Curtis of Tampa, Florida. Also surviving are her grandchildren Donald Curtis, Jason Curtis, Aaron Dakin. Theresa Scherwitz; and six great grandchildren, Savannah, Isaac, Eli, Sawyer, Jocelynn and Martin.

Janice was a long time active member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Her faith was always an important part of her life. A graveside service will be held later this year at Lodi Cemetery in Saline Michigan. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to Bethel Lutheran Church in Bay City MI or Trinity Evangelical Church in Saline Michigan.

More About Dr. Otis Dell Hoffman:
Burial: 1995, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janice Theurer and Otis Hoffman:

May 18, 1944 - Bluejacket Eugene Edward Feuerbacher, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher, was promoted to the rate of hospital apprentice second class during this week's graduation ceremonies at the Hospital Corps school at the U.S. Naval hospital at Great Lakes, Illinois. Graduation terminates a six-week course of preliminary training at the school, included in the course is the study of anatomy and physiology, hygiene and sanitation, material-medica and weights and measures, first aid and bandaging, transportation of casualties, and dietetics. He will continue to train at another naval hospital before being sent to duty at sea or at other shore stations.

More About Otis Hoffman and Janice Theurer:
Marriage: 31 May 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Theurer and Otis Hoffman are:
+ 231 i. Karla Eva⁹ Hoffman, twin, born 11 Oct 1948.
+ 232 ii. Arda Leola Hoffman, twin, born 11 Oct 1948.

120. Willard Carl⁸ Theurer (Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carla Leona Wacker** 12 Nov 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Wacker and Laura Koehler. She was born 26 Apr 1928 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willard Carl Theurer:

Willard K. Theurer of Saline, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, March 25, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on September 25, 1925 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Karl Edwin and Leola (Hanson) Theurer. On November 12, 1948 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, he married Carla Leona Wacker and she preceded him in death on August 15, 1995. He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. He was a United States Air Force Veteran serving in WWII.

Survivors include his children, Laural (Harold) Heim, Timothy (the late Mary) Theurer, Mark (Patty) Theurer, Jeff (Melissa) Theurer; and one sister, Janice Hoffman. Other survivors include grandchildren, Keith Heim, Martha (Chris) Pinckney, Chris Heim, Chelsea and Caitlin Theurer, Allison and Jacob Theurer, Travis and Tabitha Theurer; and a great-grandchild, Tyler Pinckney. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife Carla; brother, Dean Theurer; and his son, Stephen Theurer.

Funeral services will be held 11 A.M. on Monday, March 29, 2010 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline with Rev Mark H. Smith officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Sunday, March 28, 2010 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, March 29, 2010 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline with military honors under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County.

More About Willard Carl Theurer:

Military service: US Air Force serving in World War II

Social Security Number: 386-20-3136

More About Carla Leona Wacker:

Burial: 18 Aug 1995, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Theurer and Carla Wacker:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Theurer and Carla Wacker are:

- + 233 i. Laurel⁹ Theurer, born 21 Jun 1949.
- + 234 ii. Timothy Karl Theurer, born 09 Mar 1951.
- 235 iii. Stephen Walter (Steve) Theurer, born 05 May 1952; died 24 Mar 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Walter (Steve) Theurer:

Social Security Number: 363-58-2832

- + 236 iv. Mark Paul Theurer, born 15 May 1955.
- + 237 v. Jeffrey Clay Theurer, born 11 Nov 1959.

121. Dean E.⁸ Theurer (Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 24 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Dawn Burnett** 04 Dec 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 13 Feb 1935.

More About Dean E. Theurer:

Burial: Oct 1996, cremated

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dean Theurer and Janet Burnett:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Theurer and Janet Burnett are:

- + 238 i. Debra Kay⁹ Theurer, born 24 May 1957.
- + 239 ii. Dianne Lynn Theurer, born 23 Jun 1959.

125. Richard Earl⁸ Bredernitz (Bernadine Veronica (Bernice)⁷ Theurer, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 07 Sep 1933 in Alpena, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2005 in El Centro, Imperial Co, California. He married **Mary Helen (Rodreques) Moreno** 11 Sep 1953. She was born 19 Apr 1935.

Notes for Richard Earl Bredernitz:

Richard Bredernitz (formerly of Saline, Michigan) passed away August 22, 2005 at El Centro Regional Medical Center in El Centro, California. He was 71 years old. Richard was born on Sept. 7, 1933 in Alpena. On November 1, 1950 he decided to see the world via the United States Navy. After serving on the "USS Philippine Sea" during the Korean conflict, he was discharged at Los Alamitos, California in July 1954. He recently was awarded the "Korean War Service Medal" at a ceremony on the Naval Air Facility in El Centro, California by the Republic of Korea. He met and wed Mary Helen Moreno of Calexico, California on Sept. 11, 1953 and decided on making El Centro and the Imperial Valley his home for the next 52 years. He worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad for 11 years, and 29 years at the Naval Air Facility Fire Department until his retirement in 1997. Richard enjoyed hunting, cooking and gardening.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Albert and Bernadine Bredernitz of Saline; a sister and brother-in-law, Vickie and Dale Rothfuss of Saline; brother Robert McGirr and sister Peggy Floyd, both of Guyton, Georgia; grandson, Anthony Edward Smith of Imperial, California.

He is survived by: his wife Mary; children, Robert and Susie (Cooke) Bredernitz of Yuma, Arizona, Becky Bredernitz of Escondido, California and Tina Bredernitz Smith of Imperial, California; grandchildren, Daniel Richard Bredernitz of Escondido, Albert and Jamie (Olive) Bredernitz of Kingman, Arizona, Kim Bredernitz of Tempe, Arizona and Robert Leftwich of Imperial; and great-grandchildren Kayla Bredernitz of Escondido, and Samuel, Abigail, Jesse, and Maggie Bredernitz of Kingman, Arizona.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. on Friday, August 26 at Hems Brothers Mortuary, 1975 S. 4th Street in El Centro. Family kindly suggests memorial donations be sent to Saint Anthony's Catholic Church Building Fund, 210 W. 7th Street, Imperial, California 92251.

More About Richard Earl Bredernitz:

Residence: 1993, 631 Neckel Road #R1; Imperial, California

More About Richard Bredernitz and Mary Moreno:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1953

Children of Richard Bredernitz and Mary Moreno are:

- + 240 i. Robert Earl⁹ Bredernitz, born 31 Dec 1954 in Imperial Co, California.
- + 241 ii. Rebecca Elena (Becky) Bredernitz, born 11 Feb 1956 in Calexico, Imperial Co, California; died 12 Feb 2009 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.
- 242 iii. Christin (Tina) Bredernitz, born 03 May 1957 in Imperial Co, California. She married Joel E. Smith 10 Mar 1984 in Imperial Co, California; born 1959.

More About Joel Smith and Christin Bredernitz:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1984, Imperial Co, California

126. Victoria Myrtle (Vickie)⁸ Bredernitz (Bernadine Veronica (Bernice)⁷ Theurer, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1935 in Alpena, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dale Elmer Rothfuss** 28 Jun 1958 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Rothfuss and Ruth Wolff. He was born 27 Apr 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victoria Myrtle (Vickie) Bredernitz:

Burial: 13 Aug 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-0294

Notes for Dale Elmer Rothfuss:

Dale Elmer Rothfuss, age 72, died Friday, Dec. 31, 2004 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor after a long battle with cancer. He was born April 27, 1932 in Manchester Township, the son of Elmer and Ruth (Wolfe) Rothfuss. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On June 28, 1958, he married Victoria M. Bredernitz and she preceded him in death on Aug. 11, 1992. Dale was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by the U.S. Post Office in Saline for more than 35 years until his retirement.

He was also a member of the U.S. Army serving during the Korean conflict, and an active member of the Saline American Legion Post 322, the Tri-County Sportsman League and the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary where he spent many hours volunteering his time working in the hospital gift shop. In 1998 Dale received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the City of Saline for all of the volunteer work he had done through the years.

Survivors include: his brother-in-law Richard Bredernitz of California and many wonderful friends. In addition to his wife Victoria, he was preceded in death by a daughter Donna Jean Rothfuss and his parents.

Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Dale Elmer Rothfuss:

Baptism: 03 May 1932, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Jan 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: employee US Post Office Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 35 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-6266

Marriage Notes for Victoria Bredernitz and Dale Rothfuss:

The marriage of Victoria M. Bredernitz and Dale E. Rothfuss was solemnized at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, at 7:00 p.m., Saturday, June 28, 1958. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Rothfuss, Saline. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a blue lace street length dress and matching hat, and a corsage of white roses. The matron of honor, Mrs. Norma Naebeck of Ann Arbor, wore a dress of pink embroidered cotton, a pink hat and a corsage of pink roses. The best man was Norman Naebeck. A reception was held at the home after which the couple left for a short northern trip. They will reside at 217 South Ann Arbor St., Saline. Mrs. Rothfuss is a graduate of the Saline High School and is employed at Walker's Store. Mr. Rothfuss, also a Saline High School graduate, is a postal clerk at the Saline Post Office.

Vickie and Dale Rothfuss will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary this weekend. A gathering of friends and relatives has been planned for Saturday, June 25, 1983, at the home of Vickie's mother, Bernadine Bredernitz of Saline. It is appropriate that Mrs. Bredernitz is hosting the event, for Vickie and Dale were married in her parents' home June 28, 1958. Bernadine and the late Elbert Bredernitz lived on Dell Road at the time. Serving as best man and matron of honor for the ceremony were Norm and Marlene Naebeck, now of Ellsworth Road. The silver anniversary couple have lived in Saline all their married life. After a year on S. Ann Arbor Street, they moved to their current home on McKay. Dale is employed by the U.S. Postal Service in Saline, where he has worked since 1954.

More About Dale Rothfuss and Victoria Bredernitz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Victoria Bredernitz and Dale Rothfuss is:
243 i. Donna Jean⁹ Rothfuss, born 1950; died Bef. 1992.

127. Jaris Ann⁸ Kraus (Dorothy L.⁷ Gakle, Herman Otto⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 Apr 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1958 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Ted M. Olson** 1948. He was born 1925.

More About Ted Olson and Jaris Kraus:
Marriage: 1948

Child of Jaris Kraus and Ted Olson is:
244 i. Steven⁹ Olson, born 27 Oct 1950.

136. Patricia Elvira⁸ O'Connor (Grace Elvera⁷ Snyder, Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner)⁶, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jan 2009 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval Co, New Mexico. She married **(1) Robert Emmett Gillespie** Bef. 1955. He was born 03 Nov 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co, Maine. She married **(2) Dennis Thomas McCarthy** Bef. 1965. He was born 17 Jun 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1978 in Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(3) Bernard John McEneely** 18 Nov 1972 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Nov 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jul 1995 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About Robert Gillespie and Patricia O'Connor:
Marriage: Bef. 1955

More About Dennis McCarthy and Patricia O'Connor:
Marriage: Bef. 1965

More About Bernard McEneely and Patricia O'Connor:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1972, Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Children of Patricia O'Connor and Robert Gillespie are:

- 245 i. Maureen Ann⁹ Gillespie, born 12 Jul 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 246 ii. James Michael Gillespie, twin, born 04 Mar 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 247 iii. Jeanne Marie Gillespie, twin, born 04 Mar 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 248 iv. Katherine Lynn Gillespie, born 11 Jun 1958 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Children of Patricia O'Connor and Dennis McCarthy are:

- 249 i. Denise Therese⁹ Gillespie, twin, born 16 Jun 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 250 ii. John Thomas Gillespie, twin, born 16 Jun 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Patricia O'Connor and Bernard McEneely is:
251 i. Martin Bernard⁹ McEneely, born 22 Jul 1973. He married Angela Wiegart; born Aft. 1971.

138. James George⁸ O'Connor, triplet (Grace Elvera⁷ Snyder, Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner)⁶, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 19 Nov 1984 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Franceska Boderch**. She was born 1936. He married **(2) ?**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Child of James O'Connor and ? is:

- 252 i. James George⁹ O'Connor, Jr., born 18 Sep 1964.

139. Phyllis Mae⁸ O'Connor, triplet (Grace Elvera⁷ Snyder, Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner)⁶, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Gerard Joseph LaPolla**, son of Joseph LaPolla and Carmela Garzonetti. He was born 15 Nov 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Jun 2009 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Phyllis O'Connor and Gerard LaPolla is:

- 253 i. Joseph Gerald⁹ LaPolla, born 09 Dec 1960 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

140. Thomas John⁸ O'Connor (Grace Elvera⁷ Snyder, Andrew Robert (Finkbeiner)⁶, Emilie (Amelia)⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1942 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 May 1994 in Anitoch, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **? Moffitt**, daughter of Charles Moffitt and Wanda Letmanski. She was born Aft. 1925.

Children of Thomas O'Connor and ? Moffitt are:

- 254 i. Kelly Grace⁹ O'Connor, born 13 Jan 1967.
255 ii. Kevin Gerard O'Connor, born 13 Oct 1971.
256 iii. Amy Lynn O'Connor, born 18 Aug 1973.
257 iv. Thomas John O'Connor, born 16 Aug 1984.

Generation No. 9

147. Gale Owen (Butch)⁹ Gakle (Gale Edward⁸, Edward Elmer⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 29 Oct 2021 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Julie Ann Miller**. She was born 21 Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lorene Ann (Lori) Moser** 09 Jun 2001 in Holton. She was born 03 Jun 1952.

Notes for Gale Owen (Butch) Gakle:

Gale "Butch" Owen Gakle, 61, of Holton, Kansas, passed away Friday, October 29, 2021 at Stormont Vail Hospital. He was born February 16, 1960 in Long Beach, California, the son of Gale E. and Erma Marie (Johnson) Gakle. Gale graduated from Excelsior Springs High School in 1978. After moving to Holton, he worked for Boyd Construction for a few years. Realizing Holton Police Department was in need of a dispatcher, Gale began working for them in 1980. He graduated in the 72nd class from KLETTC (Kansas Law Enforcement Training Center), beginning his 40 years at the department. Gale retired on March 5, 2021 as Police Chief. He was a member of Holton Fire Department, Holton Rotary and Kansas Association of Chiefs of Police. He took pride in helping the local children with the G.R.E.A.T program at Holton and Jackson Heights schools and assisting with the Sheriffs Day Camp.

Gale married Lorene "Lori" Ann Moser on June 9, 2001 in Holton. Survivors include his wife of 20 years, Lori Gakle of the home; 6 children, Nathaen Wessel (fiancé, Susan Wires) of Topeka, Kansas, Allysa Dawn Smith (husband, Scott) of Lincoln, Nebraska, Matthew E. Gakle, of Auburn, Kansas, Dalton M. Gakle (girlfriend, Kayla Hutzell) of Wakarusa, Kansas, Jennifer L. Scheid (husband, Chris Busch) of Topeka, Kansas and Ben A. Scheid (wife, Tamra) of Topeka, Kansas; sister, Betty "B.J." Rokey (husband, Gary) of Sabetha, Kansas; 15 grandchildren; 2 nephews, Christopher Rokey of Topeka, Kansas, and Wade Rokey of Sabetha, Kansas, and a niece, Nichole Rokey of Topeka, Kansas. He was preceded in death by his parents, Gale and Erma Gakle; sister, Gaylene L. Gakle and a brother, Roger A. Gakle.

Funeral Services will be 10:00 a.m. Thursday, November 4, 2021 at the Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial and Last Call will follow at the Holton Cemetery. Family will greet friends from 5:00 – 7:00 p.m. Wednesday evening at the Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Gale will lie in state

Tuesday 8:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. and Wednesday until visitation time. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given to the Gale Gakle Memorial Fund (to be designated at a later date) c/o Mercer Funeral Home, P.O. Box 270, Holton, Kansas 66436.

More About Gale Gakle and Lorene Moser:
Marriage: 09 Jun 2001, Holton

Children of Gale Gakle and Julie Miller are:
258 i. Dalton M.¹⁰ Gakle, born 11 Nov 1998.
259 ii. Matthew E. Gakle.

152. Kathleen Elizabeth Ann⁹ Gakle (Arthur Frederick⁸, Edward Elmer⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1969 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **Robert McLeod Copeland** Aft. 1987. He was born 01 Aug 1963.

More About Robert Copeland and Kathleen Gakle:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Child of Kathleen Gakle and Robert Copeland is:
260 i. Chloe Spencer¹⁰ Copeland, born Aft. 1987.

157. Kathleen Lynne⁹ Gakle (John Ransom⁸, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1951 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Craig William McArthur** 27 Apr 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 05 Feb 1950.

More About Craig McArthur and Kathleen Gakle:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Kathleen Gakle and Craig McArthur are:
261 i. Erin Lynne¹⁰ McArthur, born 17 Nov 1974.
262 ii. David Craig McArthur, born 05 Jan 1976.

159. Laura Jean⁹ Gakle (John Ransom⁸, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1956 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Forrest Myland Eastman** 30 Jun 1978 in Westwood, Los Angeles Co, California, son of Fred Eastman and Carman Haub. He was born 02 Aug 1955 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Forrest Myland Eastman:
Residence: 290 N. 1100 W; Cedar City, Utah

More About Forrest Eastman and Laura Gakle:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1978, Westwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Laura Gakle and Forrest Eastman are:
263 i. Regina Lynette¹⁰ Eastman, born 27 Feb 1980 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Dennis Clifton Jones 2000 in Sanpete Co, Utah; born Aft. 1977.

More About Dennis Jones and Regina Eastman:
Marriage: 2000, Sanpete Co, Utah

264 ii. Irina Ira Eastman, born 04 May 1980 in Pechora, Pskov, Russia; Adopted child. She married John Johnson 06 Jun 1999 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1975.

More About John Johnson and Irina Eastman:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1999, Clark Co, Nevada

- 265 iii. Tawny Renae Eastman, born 17 Nov 1981 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 266 iv. Lyssa Ann Eastman, born 30 Jan 1985 in Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah.
- 267 v. Michael Joseph Eastman, born 29 Dec 1986 in Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah.

160. Carl Wayne⁹ King (Fannie Ellen⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1942 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Robyn Louise Loeff** 17 Jun 1962, daughter of James Loeff and Louise ?. She was born 12 Jul 1942 in Michigan. He married **(2) Goldie Joanne Webb** 07 Jun 1969, daughter of Edgar Webb and Cecil ?. She was born 04 Feb 1941.

More About Carl King and Robyn Loeff:
Divorce: 1968
Marriage: 17 Jun 1962

More About Carl King and Goldie Webb:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1969

Children of Carl King and Robyn Loeff are:

- 268 i. Kevin Scott¹⁰ King, born 08 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 269 ii. Caryn Louise King, born 08 Jun 1966 in California.
- 270 iii. Richard Kevin King, born 03 May 1968 in California.

Children of Carl King and Goldie Webb are:

- + 271 i. Jennifer Leigh¹⁰ King, twin, born 13 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 272 ii. Joelle Pauline King, twin, born 13 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 273 iii. Monica Renee King, born 22 Jun 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California.

162. Marilyn⁹ King (Fannie Ellen⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1946 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Richard Frank Ortiz** 27 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California, son of Vidal Ortiz and Lahoma Blisuere. He was born 11 Oct 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Ronald E. Mason** 18 Jul 1968 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 24 Jul 1946. She married **(3) Neil James Carpenter** 01 May 1976. He was born 20 Nov 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(4) Jerry Lee McDonald** 29 Feb 1984 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Richard Ortiz and Marilyn King:
Divorce: 1968
Marriage: 27 Sep 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ronald Mason and Marilyn King:
Divorce: Sep 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 18 Jul 1968, Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Neil Carpenter and Marilyn King:
Marriage: 01 May 1976

More About Jerry McDonald and Marilyn King:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1984, Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Marilyn King and Richard Ortiz are:

- 274 i. Kenneth Robert¹⁰ Ortiz, born 15 Apr 1964 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 275 ii. Kimberly Rae Ortiz, born 14 Jul 1965 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Dennis LeRoy Carter Aft. 1983; born Aft. 1959.

More About Dennis Carter and Kimberly Ortiz:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

- + 276 iii. Kay Rachele Ortiz, born 30 Aug 1966 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Marilyn King and Ronald Mason is:

- 277 i. Kevin Earl¹⁰ Mason, born 14 Aug 1969; died 14 Aug 1969.

163. Donald Richard⁹ Higgins (Louise Irene⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 03 Jun 1943 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Joyce Elaine Mancini** 06 Nov 1965 in San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 10 Jun 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Donald Richard Higgins:
Residence: 9464 Mignonette Street; Alta Loma, California

More About Donald Higgins and Joyce Mancini:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1965, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Donald Higgins and Joyce Mancini are:

- 278 i. Russel Gordon¹⁰ Higgins, born 10 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 279 ii. Matthew Wade Higgins, born 02 Aug 1969 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 29 Oct 2013.
- + 280 iii. Yvette Ann Higgins, born 19 Oct 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California.

165. Carolyn Sue⁹ Higgins (Louise Irene⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 28 May 1954. She married **David James Boogerd** 12 Jun 1976. He was born 08 Feb 1954.

More About David Boogerd and Carolyn Higgins:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976

Children of Carolyn Higgins and David Boogerd are:

- + 281 i. Bethany Dawn¹⁰ Boogerd, born 23 Sep 1979.
- 282 ii. Katrina Leigh Boogerd, born 30 Oct 1983.
- 283 iii. Jonathan David Boogerd, born 07 Jan 1988. He married Hillary Greenwell; born 25 Nov 1987.

166. Dorothy Jean⁹ Gakle (Louis Calvert⁸, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1946 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Andrew Bennet Wood III** 14 Jun 1964. He was born 15 Jun 1941.

More About Andrew Wood and Dorothy Gakle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1964

Children of Dorothy Gakle and Andrew Wood are:

- + 284 i. Andrew Bennett¹⁰ Wood IV, born 12 Apr 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 285 ii. Edward Louis Wood, born 02 Apr 1968 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 286 iii. Adam Robert Wood, born 23 Mar 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California.

167. Patricia Ann⁹ Gakle (Louis Calvert⁸, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1947. She married **(1) William Vaughn Spain** 10 Jul 1965. He was born 20 Jun 1945. She married **(2) Karl VonKleist** 21 Jan 1989. He was

born 09 Oct 1946.

More About William Spain and Patricia Gakle:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965

More About Karl VonKleist and Patricia Gakle:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1989

Children of Patricia Gakle and William Spain are:

287 i. William Vaughn¹⁰ Spain, born 07 May 1966. He married Carolyn ? Aft. 1988; born 1970.

More About William Spain and Carolyn ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

+ 288 ii. Erica Lynn Spain, born Bet. 01 Nov 1968 - 1969.

Child of Patricia Gakle and Karl VonKleist is:

289 i. Jamie Samantha¹⁰ VonKleist, born Aft. 1989.

169. George Stephen⁹ Wymore (John Elmer⁸, Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 21 May 1942 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Cathleen Alta Martin**. She was born 08 Apr 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Darla Jean Kirner** 29 Oct 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 07 Dec 1946. He married **(3) Judi Spencer** 1967. She was born 1947.

More About George Wymore and Darla Kirner:
Divorce: Jun 1967, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 29 Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About George Wymore and Judi Spencer:
Marriage: 1967

Children of George Wymore and Judi Spencer are:

290 i. Michelle Denise¹⁰ Wymore, born 01 Oct 1969. She married Theodore C. Munson; born 27 Feb 1974.
291 ii. Ronald Douglas Wymore, born 01 Mar 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Christine R. Zabala; born 09 Sep 1969.

170. Gerald Lee⁹ Wymore (John Elmer⁸, Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 27 Mar 1946 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 17 May 1986 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Mary Ann Fry** 16 Aug 1969 in San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 02 Mar 1948. He married **(2) Lynette Jean Ahr** 02 Oct 1982 in San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 25 May 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gerald Lee Wymore:
Residence: 1986, 1485 N. Ukiah Way; Upland, San Bernardino Co, California
Social Security Number: 566-74-3059

More About Gerald Wymore and Mary Fry:
Divorce: 16 Sep 1982, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Gerald Wymore and Lynette Ahr:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1982, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Gerald Wymore and Mary Fry are:

- 292 i. John Christopher¹⁰ Wymore, born 18 Jan 1973 in California. He married Kimberly Smith 27 Jul 1994 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 25 Jun 1974.

More About John Wymore and Kimberly Smith:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1994, Clark Co, Nevada

- 293 ii. Julie Patrice Wymore, born 10 May 1976 in San Bernardino Co, California.

171. Christine Rae⁹ Wymore (Kenneth Arnold⁸, Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Jerry Earl Tibbetts** 05 May 1961 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 09 Oct 1942.

More About Jerry Tibbetts and Christine Wymore:

Divorce: 15 Jul 1983, San Bernardino Co, California

Marriage: 05 May 1961, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Christine Wymore and Jerry Tibbetts are:

- 294 i. Brian Keith¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 1961.
295 ii. Joel Earl Tibbetts, born 30 Mar 1963.

172. Linda Louise⁹ Wymore (Kenneth Arnold⁸, Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1951 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 05 Nov 2008 in Quincy, Plumas Co, California. She married **Martin Joseph Byrne** 18 Oct 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He was born 23 Mar 1945.

Notes for Linda Louise Wymore:

Quincy resident Linda Louise Wymore passed from this life unexpectedly, early Wednesday morning November 5th, 2008, at the University of California Medical Center in Sacramento, California, with her loving family at her side. Born July 14th, 1951 to the late Kenneth and Hilma (Berg) Wymore in Pomona, California, the family moved from Pomona to Victorville, California in 1964 where Linda attended Victor Valley High School and graduated as a member of the "Class of 1969". Linda went on to attend Victor Valley Junior College before becoming a pre-med student at San Diego State College. She graduated from San Diego State with a Bachelor's of Science Degree in Bio-Chemistry in 1976. On October 18th, 1980 in San Diego, California she married the love of her life and best friend Martin "Marty" Byrne, a handsome young man whom she met while attending Junior College. To this union three sons with hair as firey as their mothers were born. Linda has been a resident of Quincy for the past fourteen and a half years relocating here with her family from San Diego where she had resided for thirteen years prior.

Linda was a devout member of the Quincy Community United Methodist Church and was involved in multiple ministries of the church. She served as a Lay Speaker, Chair of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and as the Secretary of the Administration Council. Linda loved to study and be a part of the political scene. She was the Plumas County representative to the California Democratic Committee and enjoyed social networking and expressing her views and that of her party. An avid reader, Linda enjoyed a wide range of books, especially those dealing with world events, politics, Native American cultures and extra-terrestrials. Above all Linda had a passion to ensure that the provision of educational services was provided to students with special needs. As the Family Empowerment Coordinator of Plumas Rural Services she was respected for her tenacity in ensuring that these services along with In Home Respite Care services were available to all those in need.

In passing Linda leaves her husband of twenty eight years; Marty Byrne, son and daughter-in-law; Kenny and Aurora Byrne of Concord, California, sons; Tim Byrne, currently attending Western Washington University and Brendan Byrne of Quincy, California, her precious two grandchildren, Anjali and Joseph Byrne along with her sisters, Carol Hanson of San Diego, California and Chris Kelly of Surprise, Arizona.

She will be greatly missed by a vast network of friends and family. Linda will be greeted in heaven by

the Lord who she so dearly loves and trusts, by her parents, a brother and other family and friends who have preceded her in passing. A celebration of Linda's life will take place 2:00PM Sunday November 9th, 2008 at her beloved Community United Methodist Church of Quincy, California. An opportunity to express your condolences to the family along with signing the memorial guest register is available online at www.fehrmanmortuary.com. The family suggests any remembrances in Linda's memory be made to either Plumas Rural Services Empowerment Center or their ALIVE Program or the Kiwanis Family House of Sacramento, California, c/o Fehrman Mortuary and Crematory P.O. Box 53 Quincy, California 95971.

More About Martin Byrne and Linda Wymore:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1980, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Children of Linda Wymore and Martin Byrne are:

- 296 i. Kenny¹⁰ Byrne, born Aft. 1980. He married Aurora ?; born Aft. 1980.
- 297 ii. Timothy Byrne, born Aft. 1981.
- 298 iii. Brendan Byrne, born Aft. 1982.

175. Donald James⁹ Larkin (Anna May Martha⁸ Wymore, Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1945 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Diann Spielberger** 11 Sep 1965 in San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 08 Nov 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Donald Larkin and Diann Spielberger:

Divorce: Dec 1970, San Bernardino Co, California

Marriage: 11 Sep 1965, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of Donald Larkin and Diann Spielberger is:

- 299 i. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Larkin, born 03 Feb 1968 in San Diego Co, California.

176. Diane Louise⁹ Larkin (Anna May Martha⁸ Wymore, Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 30 May 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Anthony E. Simon** 22 Nov 1969 in San Bernardino Co, California. He was born 1946.

More About Anthony Simon and Diane Larkin:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1969, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of Diane Larkin and Anthony Simon is:

- 300 i. Tracy Lynn¹⁰ Simon, born 08 Jul 1976 in San Bernardino Co, California.

178. Susan Carol⁹ Wymore (George Washington⁸, Anna May⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1946 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **(1) Jack Robert Knowles, Jr.** 1965. He was born 06 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Jerry Joe Rojas** 09 Feb 1970 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 16 Jun 1940 in California, and died 15 Apr 2013 in California.

More About Jack Knowles and Susan Wymore:

Divorce: Nov 1968, San Bernardino Co, California

Marriage: 1965

More About Jerry Rojas and Susan Wymore:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1970, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage 2: 24 Oct 1972, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Susan Wymore and Jack Knowles are:

- 301 i. Gina Vennette¹⁰ Knowles, born 12 Jan 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California.
302 ii. Lisa Michelle Knowles, born 06 Oct 1967 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married Gregory A. Benbow 07 Apr 1985 in San Louis Obispo Co, California; born 1962.

More About Gregory Benbow and Lisa Knowles:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1985, San Louis Obispo Co, California

Child of Susan Wymore and Jerry Rojas is:

- 303 i. Jennifer Joe¹⁰ Rojas, born 16 Oct 1970.

179. Linda Jean⁹ Mize (Edith Irene⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1947 in Bermuda. She married **Mackie Dean Bailey** 31 Jul 1964 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, son of Walter Bailey and Nola ?. He was born 23 Sep 1945 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 01 Jun 2016 in Dodd City, Fannin Co, Texas.

More About Mackie Bailey and Linda Mize:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1964, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Linda Mize and Mackie Bailey are:

- 304 i. Mackie Dean¹⁰ Bailey, born 09 Mar 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 19 Jun 1983 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
305 ii. Jamie Dale Bailey, born 14 Feb 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
306 iii. Crystal Jean Bailey, born 23 Jul 1980 in Boerne, Gillespie Co, Texas.

182. Glenna Jean⁹ Bauerle (Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1950 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married **Roderick V. Strahm** 23 Sep 1973 in Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas, son of Oscar Strahm and Lena Meyer. He was born 08 Mar 1946 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Glenna Jean Bauerle:
Baptism: 19 Sep 1950, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

More About Roderick Strahm and Glenna Bauerle:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1973, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Glenna Bauerle and Roderick Strahm are:

- 307 i. Brian Scott¹⁰ Strahm, born 29 Mar 1975 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Brian Scott Strahm:
Baptism: 28 Apr 1975, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- 308 ii. Paige William Strahm, born 26 Feb 1977 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Paige William Strahm:
Baptism: 31 Mar 1977, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- 309 iii. Sarah Strahm, born 01 Apr 1983 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Sarah Strahm:
Baptism: 01 May 1983, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

183. Joyce Elaine⁹ Bauerle (Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1952 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married **Terry Corwin** 20 Aug 1983 in Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas. He was born 23 Sep 1949 in Osborne, Osborne Co, Kansas.

More About Joyce Elaine Bauerle:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1952, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

More About Terry Corwin and Joyce Bauerle:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1983, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Joyce Bauerle and Terry Corwin are:

- + 310 i. Travis¹⁰ Corwin, born 07 May 1975 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.
- 311 ii. Jeremy Corwin, born 29 Nov 1977 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.

More About Jeremy Corwin:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1986, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas

- + 312 iii. Tanner William Corwin, born 04 Aug 1984 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.
- 313 iv. Taylor James Corwin, born 28 Mar 1986 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.

More About Taylor James Corwin:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1986, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas

184. Larry Henry⁹ Bauerle, twin (Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1956 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He married **Jane Marie Twombly** 03 Dec 1987 in Fanning, Doniphan Co, Kansas, daughter of Leonard Twombly and Betty Weiman. She was born 09 Mar 1960 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas.

More About Larry Henry Bauerle, twin:

Baptism: 20 May 1956, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

More About Larry Bauerle and Jane Twombly:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1987, Fanning, Doniphan Co, Kansas

Children of Larry Bauerle and Jane Twombly are:

- + 314 i. Whitney Ann¹⁰ Bauerle, born 11 Aug 1986 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 315 ii. Abby Rae Bauerle, born 27 May 1989 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

185. Gary Paul⁹ Bauerle, twin (Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1956 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He married **Marica Gail Miller** 08 Aug 1983 in Bern, Namaha Co, Kansas. She was born 30 May 1962 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Gary Paul Bauerle, twin:

Baptism: 20 May 1956, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

More About Gary Bauerle and Marica Miller:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1983, Bern, Namaha Co, Kansas

Children of Gary Bauerle and Marica Miller are:

- 316 i. Bonnie Jo¹⁰ Bauerle, born 08 Mar 1986 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married ? Brewer; born Aft. 1980.

More About Bonnie Jo Bauerle:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1986, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

- + 317 ii. Christopher Gale Bauerle, born 11 Sep 1988 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

186. Dennis Ray⁹ Manche (Ruth Lucille⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1953 in Hiawatha,

Brown Co, Kansas. He married **Cindy John** 01 Nov 1980 in Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas. She was born 29 May 1953.

More About Dennis Ray Manche:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1953, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

More About Dennis Manche and Cindy John:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1980, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Dennis Manche and Cindy John are:

- + 318 i. Levi Dustin¹⁰ Manche, born 22 Jun 1986.
- 319 ii. Zana Beth Manche, born 06 Aug 1988. She married Wyatt DeJong Jun 2017; born 09 Nov 1989.

Notes for Zana Beth Manche:

My name is Zana DeJong and I am a Kansas native that was transplanted into South Dakota after getting married. I graduated from Kansas State University in 2011 and started working for Goessel High School in June. During my six years at Goessel I served as the agricultural education instructor, FFA advisor, assistant high school volleyball and girls basketball coach, as well as a volunteer summer softball coach. Outside of being at school I was active in volunteering for our county 4-H fair, my local church, and traveling to my home town of Hiawatha Kansas to visit my family. My chapter focused on creating a well-rounded chapter which led us to be a top 10 National Chapter finalists for the last three of my six years. Each proficiency award I took to districts competed at state with one National qualifier. I served as the district FFA advisor for one year, have had two district officers, and multiple top five state teams, and top 10 state individuals. I love to provide unique opportunities for my students to explore what the agricultural industry has, think bigger than our own chapter, and live with a servants heart.

In June 2017, I was blessed to get married to Wyatt DeJong. Wyatt was also an agricultural education instructor in Winner South Dakota where we lived. We worked together with his chapter, local 4-H club, and his family ranch to keep us busy. Wyatt has a distinguished FFA history serving as district, state, and a national officer. He has extensively traveled the world, facilitated many conferences, and prides himself on leadership development both at chapter and state levels. We are overjoyed to be able to work in Wood River and look forward to utilizing his expertise in livestock judging, biotechnology, horse judging, Parliamentary procedure, and vet science CDE's. Wyatt will be working on expanding DeJong Ranch in Nebraska this next year. He enjoys working with show animals and the top tier of the family's herd. You will be able to find him attending many national shows showcasing what the ranch has to offer.

I enjoy being in the classroom and the challenge of finding out how each student learns best. I have developed my curriculum to be very hands-on oriented, challenging, but also very rewarding for students. I will always keep my students best interests in mind, push them to be more than they think, and support them in all of their endeavors.

If I was ever asked where I would end up living, I'm confident that Wood River, Nebraska wouldn't have made the short list. It could be because two years ago I didn't know it even existed. However, as luck, prayer, and faith intervened, Wood River has become our home away from home and I couldn't be happier about that. My name is Zana DeJong, the agricultural education instructor and FFA Advisor. I started off this adventure of life outside of Salem, Nebraska where my family lived on the state line. Due to the proximity to Kansas and my mother being a teacher in Kansas, I never attended school in Nebraska. I grew up participating in 4-H, helping on the family farm, and being watched by my grandparents' dairy where the work ethic, determination, and compassion were instilled in me by my family.

I graduated from Hiawatha High School in 2007 where I had been active in FFA, athletics, band, and many clubs and organizations. I was very thankful to go to a school that provided many opportunities even if that meant I was constantly busy going from one event to the next. After some soul searching and college visits, I landed on a major in agricultural education at The Kansas State University. I was proud to become a Wildcat and have been a proud alumnus since 2011. I am currently a student as I work on finishing my Master's in agricultural education.

From Manhappiness, I began my teaching career in Goessel, Kansas. While at Goessel, I was privileged enough to work with great students and staff that allowed me to receive a few teaching awards, have the 8th best FFA chapter in the state, be a coach of a state champion team in volleyball, and a proud supporter of state winning band and chorus programs.

Then in one crazy summer, I traveled to Maryland for some teacher training where I met Wyatt DeJong. I was the representative from Kansas and Wyatt represented South Dakota. As we bonded over inquiry based learning and our love for agricultural education, we kept in touch over a year where we served as Agricultural Education Ambassadors. After a surprise proposal on a livestock judging trip in the middle of winter, I packed up my life in Kansas and headed north. From there, we were married in June of 2017. We resided in his hometown of Winner, South Dakota for one year where Wyatt was the resident agricultural teacher and I worked on my Masters and tended to our funny farm, while being the Assistant FFA Advisor.

As differences in vision arose, Wyatt and I looked for a new school that could match our vision, and found it at Wood River. I have been the agricultural education instructor for the past two years. Wyatt and I spend most of

our time in vehicles traveling to Kansas, South Dakota, and cattle shows across the nation. We love any free time we have spending it working with cattle or on the ranch in South Dakota. We have two puppies, Maisy and Lola that keep us on our toes. Together we have eleven nieces and nephews that we love to spoil and spend time with. Our nomadic life has been full of adventures and we have been blessed to travel across the nation and abroad through FFA and agriculture.

More About Zana Beth Manche:
Baptism: 11 Sep 1988

More About Wyatt DeJong and Zana Manche:
Marriage: Jun 2017

187. Steven Wayne⁹ Manche (Ruth Lucille⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 27 Oct 1955 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy Grove** 12 Nov 1983 in Reserve, Brown Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Jun 1960.

More About Steven Wayne Manche:
Baptism: 11 Dec 1955, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

More About Steven Manche and Nancy Grove:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1983, Reserve, Brown Co, Kansas

Child of Steven Manche and Nancy Grove is:
+ 320 i. Selena Jane¹⁰ Manche, born 28 Sep 1986.

189. DeeAnn Lynn⁹ Allen (Betty Lou⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1971 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married **? Fangman**. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About DeeAnn Lynn Allen:
Baptism: 14 Mar 1971, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Child of DeeAnn Allen and ? Fangman is:
321 i. Nicole¹⁰ Fangman, born Aft. 1990.

192. Paula Jane⁹ Gakle (Frederick Stowell⁸, Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1957 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Paul Dale Sellon** Sep 1978. He was born 22 Feb 1956 in Pierce Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Ronald Mark Bonesteel** 28 Dec 1985 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska, son of Murl Bonesteel and Madeline Seljack. He was born 04 Aug 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Paul Sellon and Paula Gakle:
Marriage: Sep 1978

More About Ronald Bonesteel and Paula Gakle:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1985, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska

Children of Paula Gakle and Ronald Bonesteel are:
322 i. Sara Kay¹⁰ Bonesteel, born 04 Jul 1989 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
323 ii. Patricia Anne Bonesteel, born 06 May 1991 in Garmisch, Partenkirchen, Bavaria, Germany.

193. Nancy Kay⁹ Gakle (Frederick Stowell⁸, Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1958 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Franklin William Rash III** Sep 1983 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska, son of Franklin Rash

and Janis Muntz. He was born 23 Sep 1957 in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany.

More About Franklin Rash and Nancy Gakle:

Marriage: Sep 1983, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska

Children of Nancy Gakle and Franklin Rash are:

- 324 i. Katie Manoun¹⁰ Rash, born 16 Jun 1985 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Katie Manoun Rash:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Rash, III, Beatrice, are parents of a 7-pound 2-ounce daughter, Katie Manoun Rash, born June 16, 1985 at Beatrice Community Hospital. The mother is the former Nancy Gakle. Grandparents are Fred Gakle, Kay Gakle, and Franklin William Rash Jr. and Janis Rash, all of Beatrice.

- 325 ii. Alexander Franklin Rash, born 01 Jun 1987 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

196. Mark David⁹ Gakle (Paul Leland⁸, Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1957 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. He married **Jonette Houselog** 19 Jul 1980 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. She was born Aft. 1957.

More About Mark Gakle and Jonette Houselog:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1980, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Mark Gakle and Jonette Houselog are:

- 326 i. John Paul¹⁰ Gakle, born 20 Oct 1981 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.
327 ii. Molly Jo Gakle, born 24 Nov 1986 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

197. Mary Lynn⁹ Gakle (Paul Leland⁸, Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1958 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Apr 2018 in Willard, Greene Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Timothy E. Thiem** 18 Mar 1975 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. He was born 1956. She married **(2) Michael Jeffers** 18 Nov 1979 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1954. She married **(3) Donald Wayne Gillen** 04 Jul 1997 in Springfield, Green Co, Nebraska. He was born 13 Jan 1950.

Notes for Mary Lynn Gakle:

Mary Lynn (Gakle) Gillen, of Willard, Missouri, departed this life on Friday, April 13, 2018, in her home at the age of 60 years. She was born on March 18, 1958 in Norfolk, Nebraska to Paul and Laquita (Killingsworth) Gakle. Mary worked in the healthcare field throughout her life. Preceding her in death was her father, Paul Gakle; paternal grandparents, Floyd and Helen McKim; and maternal grandparents, Guy and Oletha Killingsworth.

Survivors include one son, Michael Jeffers and wife Terra; two daughters, Leah (Jeffers) Riley and husband Jared and Sarah (Jeffers) Barrett and husband Jake; her mother, Laquita Gakle; one sister, Leah (Gakle) Madsen; two brothers, Mark Gakle and wife Amanda and Joe Gakle; five grandsons, Ryland, Brayden, Keegan, Chase, and Jacob; one granddaughter, Jaylin; and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

Graveside services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday, April 21, 2018, in Collins Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the family or to Collins Cemetery. Services are under the care of Greenfield Funeral Chapel.

More About Timothy Thiem and Mary Gakle:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1975, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

More About Michael Jeffers and Mary Gakle:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1979, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

More About Donald Gillen and Mary Gakle:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1997, Springfield, Green Co, Nebraska

Child of Mary Gakle and Timothy Thiem is:

- 328 i. Michael Paul¹⁰ Thiem, born 14 Feb 1978 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Gakle and Michael Jeffers are:

- 329 i. Leah Pearl¹⁰ Jeffers, born 18 Apr 1983 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.
- 330 ii. Sarah Lynn Jeffers, born 22 Mar 1990 in Springfield, Hall Co, Nebraska.

198. Leah Joy⁹ Gakle (Paul Leland⁸, Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1960 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She married **Michael Chris Madsen** 14 Apr 1982 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska. He was born 08 Jan 1960.

More About Michael Madsen and Leah Gakle:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1982, Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska

Children of Leah Gakle and Michael Madsen are:

- 331 i. Kylie Jo¹⁰ Madsen, born 23 Apr 1985 in York, York Co, Nebraska.
- 332 ii. Bryan Joseph Madsen, born 06 Feb 1987 in York, York Co, Nebraska.

199. Monte Joseph⁹ Gakle (Paul Leland⁸, Henry Jay⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1962 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Christie Lynn Miller** 17 Oct 1989 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska. She was born 01 Feb 1972. He married **(2) Elizabeth (Beth) Irwin** 31 Mar 1995 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Aug 1970.

More About Monte Gakle and Christie Miller:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1989, Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska

More About Monte Gakle and Elizabeth Irwin:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1995, Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio

Child of Monte Gakle and Christie Miller is:

- 333 i. Collin Joseph¹⁰ Gakle, born 09 Feb 1990 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska.

Children of Monte Gakle and Elizabeth Irwin are:

- 334 i. Brooke¹⁰ Gakle, born Aft. 1995.
- 335 ii. Emily Ellen Gakle, born 06 Apr 1994 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio.

200. Jean Elizabeth⁹ Jahnke (Erma Luella⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1938. She married **(1) Kenneth Donald Weed** 23 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 May 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2003. She married **(2) William Russell (Bill) Taylor** Bef. 2003, son of Russell Taylor and Gertrude Steinke. He was born 15 Oct 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Donald Weed:

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Weed and Jean Jahnke:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1976, Osceola Co, Florida

Marriage: 23 Jun 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William Russell (Bill) Taylor:

William Russell Taylor, age 76, of Summit Township, passed away August 9, 2010. He was born October 15, 1933 in Jackson, served in the Navy during the Korean War, and taught art in the Jackson schools. Bill was a wonderful, wonderful gentleman, a master craftsman in making beautiful wooden bowls and he loved working in the yard. He and his surviving wife, Jean, traveled and enjoyed their family.

Surviving are his sons, Jeffrey (Lisa) Taylor and Craig (Elaine) Taylor; and grandchildren, Vanessa, Sam, Leanna and Shannon Taylor. Also surviving are stepchildren, Brett (Stacy) Weed, Greg (Jodi) Weed, Leanne Harbaugh; and step-grandchildren, Takoda, Tiana, Olivia and Carson Weed, Lindsay Harbaugh; and beloved dog, Katie. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Leilani; brother, Donald (Kay) Taylor; and parents, Russel and Gertrude Taylor.

Services will be held at J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel at 2590 Spring Arbor Rd., Jackson, Thursday, August 12 at 11:00 a.m, with visitation Wednesday, August 11, 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00. Burial will take place in Maple Grove Cemetery in Concord at a later date. For those who wish, contributions may be made in Bill's memory to Allegiance Hospice, One Jackson Square, Suite 400, Jackson, Michigan, 49201.

More About William Russell (Bill) Taylor:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Taylor and Jean Jahnke:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

Children of Jean Jahnke and Kenneth Weed are:

- 336 i. Brett A.¹⁰ Weed, born 09 Aug 1964. He married (1) Stacy ?; born Aft. 1964. He married (2) Kyoko O. ? 08 Jun 1991 in Tokyo, Japan; born 04 May 1968.

More About Brett A. Weed:

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Troutdale, Oregon

More About Brett Weed and Kyoko ?:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1991, Tokyo, Japan

- 337 ii. Gregory M. Weed, twin, born 08 Feb 1966. He married Jodiene Ann (Jodi) Harrold 02 Jul 1994 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 12 Sep 1966.

More About Gregory Weed and Jodiene Harrold:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1994, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 338 iii. Leanna Renee Weed, twin, born 08 Feb 1966.

201. Wayne Arthur⁹ Jahnke (Erma Luella⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1943. He married **Karen Elaine Hanson** 03 Sep 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1945.

More About Wayne Jahnke and Karen Hanson:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Jahnke and Karen Hanson are:

- 339 i. Paula Michelle¹⁰ Jahnke, born 14 Jul 1967. She married James Gregory Robinette 13 Apr 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1962.

More About James Robinette and Paula Jahnke:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 340 ii. Julie Marie Jahnke, born 27 Sep 1969. She married Thomas Wayne Kreitzer 06 Oct 1990 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born Aft. 1962.

More About Thomas Kreitzer and Julie Jahnke:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

202. William Russell (Bill)⁹ Taylor (Gertrude Louise⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Leilani V. Brownlie** 22 Aug 1960, daughter of James Brownlie. She was born 19 Jul 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean Elizabeth Jahnke** Bef. 2003, daughter of Arthur Jahnke and Erma Steinke. She was born 22 Nov 1938.

Notes for William Russell (Bill) Taylor:

William Russell Taylor, age 76, of Summit Township, passed away August 9, 2010. He was born October 15, 1933 in Jackson, served in the Navy during the Korean War, and taught art in the Jackson schools. Bill was a wonderful, wonderful gentleman, a master craftsman in making beautiful wooden bowls and he loved working in the yard. He and his surviving wife, Jean, traveled and enjoyed their family.

Surviving are his sons, Jeffrey (Lisa) Taylor and Craig (Elaine) Taylor; and grandchildren, Vanessa, Sam, Leanna and Shannon Taylor. Also surviving are stepchildren, Brett (Stacy) Weed, Greg (Jodi) Weed, Leanne Harbaugh; and step-grandchildren, Takoda, Tiana, Olivia and Carson Weed, Lindsay Harbaugh; and beloved dog, Katie. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Leilani; brother, Donald (Kay) Taylor; and parents, Russel and Gertrude Taylor.

Services will be held at J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel at 2590 Spring Arbor Rd., Jackson, Thursday, August 12 at 11:00 a.m, with visitation Wednesday, August 11, 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00. Burial will take place in Maple Grove Cemetery in Concord at a later date. For those who wish, contributions may be made in Bill's memory to Allegiance Hospice, One Jackson Square, Suite 400, Jackson, Michigan, 49201.

More About William Russell (Bill) Taylor:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Taylor and Leilani Brownlie:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1960

More About William Taylor and Jean Jahnke:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

Children of William Taylor and Leilani Brownlie are:

- 341 i. Jeffery S.¹⁰ Taylor, born 17 Aug 1961.
- 342 ii. Craig B. Taylor, born 02 Oct 1964.

203. Donald Roland⁹ Taylor (Gertrude Louise⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1940 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1993 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **Kay Ann Schnell** Bef. 1961, daughter of James Schnell and Gloria Strouse. She was born 1942.

More About Donald Taylor and Kay Schnell:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

Children of Donald Taylor and Kay Schnell are:

- 343 i. Dean Allen¹⁰ Taylor, born 05 Aug 1961.
- + 344 ii. Kip Paul Taylor, born 05 Sep 1963 in Verdun, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France; died 11 Sep 2001 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.
- 345 iii. Ann Marie Taylor, born 07 Sep 1967. She married Timothy Lee Zaenglein; born 12 Jun 1963.

204. Cheryl Ann⁹ Philip (Ruth Marie⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaeke, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Carl Clark Himes** Bef. 1964, son of Harold William Himes. He was born 30 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1968 in Michigan. She married **(2) Scott Wayne Fulsher** Aft. 1969. He was born 13 May 1956 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2019 in Negaunee, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cheryl Ann Philip:

Cheryl "Cheri" Ann Fulsher, age 62, Negaunee Township resident, passed away Saturday, March 29, 2008 at the Marquette General Hospital. Cheryl was born December 29, 1945 in Ann Arbor to David & Ruth (Steinke) Philip. Cheryl was an artist and belonged to the Lake Superior Art Association. Cheryl also helped form the local Fibromyalgia Support Group. She was a member of the Independent Apostolic Lutheran Church.

Cheryl is survived by her husband Scott Fulsher, 3 sons: Vincent Himes of Brooklyn Park, Minnesota, Jason (Greta) Himes of Coon Rapids, Minnesota and Karl "Jaako" (Stacy) Himes of New York City, New York, 4 grandchildren: Erica, Payton, Joshua and Taylor Himes along with numerous aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews, and brothers & sister in faith. Cheryl was preceded in death by her first husband Karl Himes and her parents.

Funeral services will be held 4:00pm Tuesday, April 1, 2008 at the Independent Apostolic Lutheran Church, Co. Rd. 492 Negaunee with Wayne Bergstedt officiating. Burial will take place in the Pine Grove Cemetery in Chatham. Visitation will be held at the Independent Apostolic Lutheran Church on Tuesday from 2:00pm until the time of service at 4:00pm.

More About Carl Clark Himes:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1585 Stratford; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Himes and Cheryl Philip:

Marriage: Bef. 1964

Notes for Scott Wayne Fulsher:

Scott Wayne Fulsher, age 62, of 160 Neejee Road, Negaunee, Michigan, passed away at 9:30 AM, Saturday, March 16, 2019 at his home while in the loving care of his family and the Upper Peninsula Home Health and Hospice. Scott was born in Marquette on May 13, 1956, a son of the late Daisy (Hill) and Edwin Fulsher. He grew up in Marquette and was a graduate of Marquette Senior High School, Class of 1974. He worked in the maintenance department at the Upper Peninsula Medical Center for nearly 30 years, retiring due to his health in January of 2017. He was a member of Independent Apostolic Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife Wendy A. Fulsher of Negaunee, 7 children -Vincent Himes, of Minnesota; Jason (Greta) Himes, of Coon Rapids, Minnesota; Karl "Jaako" (Stacey) Himes, of Seattle, Washington; Holly (Matt) Valima, of Negaunee, Michigan; Amber Williams, of Negaunee, Michigan; Trevor (Brianna) Williams, of Palmer, Michigan; Autumn (Chris) Haydon, of Marquette, MI; sister Carole (Gary) Mast, of Granbury, Texas; 12 grandchildren - Erica, Payton, Joshua and Taylor Himes; Taylor, Riley, Mason and Owen Valima; BrookeLynn and Indie Williams; Finnley and Matthew Haydon; along with a host of brothers and sisters in faith.

Scott was preceded in death by his first wife Cheryl Fulsher in 2008, sister Kathy Fulsher and brother Mark Fulsher.

Funeral Service 3:00 PM on Saturday, March 23, 2019 at the Independent Apostolic Lutheran Church, County Road 492, Negaunee with Dale Kemp officiating. Visitation will be held 2:00 PM to 3:00 PM on Saturday, March 23rd at Independent Apostolic Lutheran Church. A luncheon will follow the services in the church hall. Spring burial will take place at the Pine Grove Cemetery in Chatham.

More About Scott Fulsher and Cheryl Philip:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Cheryl Philip and Carl Himes are:

- 346 i. Vincent Lee¹⁰ Himes, born 29 Nov 1964.
- + 347 ii. Jason Paul Himes, born 16 Jun 1967.
- 348 iii. Karl Clayton Jaako Himes, born 22 Jan 1969. He married Stacy D. Hall; born 04 Jan 1966.

205. Richard Paul⁹ Steinke (Paul Edwin⁸, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 25 May 1942. He married **Carolyn Kaye Doyle** 26 Jul 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 24 May 1943.

More About Richard Paul Steinke:

Education: 1960, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: developer RPS Associates Palm Desert, California

Residence: 2002, Palm Desert, California

Residence 2: La Quinta, California

Residence 3: Yorba Linda, California

Residence 4: Joshua Tree, California

More About Richard Steinke and Carolyn Doyle:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Richard Steinke and Carolyn Doyle are:

- 349 i. Shelly Lynn¹⁰ Steinke, born 17 Aug 1962. She married (1) Kevin Edward Voegtly; born 12 Nov 1959 in Orange Co, California. She married (2) Gary Lee Galanty; born 30 Oct 1962.
- 350 ii. Tammy R. Steinke, born 17 Aug 1963.

More About Tammy R. Steinke:

Residence: Yucca Valley, California

- + 351 iii. Jennifer Leigh Steinke, born 03 May 1973 in Orange Co, California.
- 352 iv. Heather Margaret Steinke, born 12 Oct 1974.

More About Heather Margaret Steinke:

Residence: Rancho Mirage, California

206. Daniel Sommer⁹ Steinke (Paul Edwin⁸, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1947. He married **Kathleen (Kathy) ?**. She was born 08 Jun 1948.

More About Daniel Sommer Steinke:

Residence: 2002, Fullerton, California

Residence 2: Anaheim, California

Residence 3: Brea, California

Child of Daniel Steinke and Kathleen ? is:

- 353 i. Kristen Anna¹⁰ Steinke, born 15 Sep 1978.

207. Jim Edwin⁹ Steinke (Paul Edwin⁸, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1952. He married **Janice Kathleen Auten** 19 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jan 1952.

More About Jim Edwin Steinke:

Residence: 2002, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jim Steinke and Janice Auten:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jim Steinke and Janice Auten are:

- 354 i. Clayton Edwin¹⁰ Steinke, born 09 Oct 1982. He married Miranda Lynn McEnhill 09 Oct 2021 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1986.

More About Clayton Steinke and Miranda McEnhill:
Marriage: 09 Oct 2021, Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan

- + 355 ii. Jameson Paul Steinke, born 01 Jun 1983.

208. Helen Ann⁹ Duffy (Dorothea Helen (Dorothy)⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2012. She married **John W. Green** 19 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1942 in California.

More About John Green and Helen Duffy:
Divorce: Feb 1976, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 19 Jan 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Helen Duffy and John Green are:

- 356 i. William John (Billy)¹⁰ Green, born 30 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.
357 ii. Mary A. Green, born 18 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Dale Taylor.
358 iii. David R. Green, born 17 Sep 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
359 iv. James E. Green, born 16 Feb 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

209. James William⁹ Duffy (Dorothea Helen (Dorothy)⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 05 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2003 in Michigan. He married **Janet Garbolski** Bef. 1963. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About James Duffy and Janet Garbolski:
Marriage: Bef. 1963

Child of James Duffy and Janet Garbolski is:

- 360 i. James W.¹⁰ Duffy, born 16 Dec 1963.

210. William Edward⁹ Duffy (Dorothea Helen (Dorothy)⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1947 in Michigan. He married **Iva Sue Ware** 11 Dec 1966 in Jefferson Co, Texas. She was born 29 May 1946 in Jefferson Co, Texas.

More About William Duffy and Iva Ware:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1966, Jefferson Co, Texas

Children of William Duffy and Iva Ware are:

- 361 i. Jay Edward¹⁰ Duffy, born 01 Apr 1968. He married Abbie J. Loughney 05 Jun 1997 in Elko Co, Nevada; born 25 Nov 1975.

More About Jay Duffy and Abbie Loughney:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1997, Elko Co, Nevada

- 362 ii. Robert Mathew Duffy, born 13 Jul 1969. He married (1) Heather A. McGregor 31 Jul 1993 in Washoe Co, Nevada; born 27 May 1969. He married (2) Diane Lynn Tragna 20 Feb 2011; born 24 Aug 1970 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Robert Duffy and Heather McGregor:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1993, Washoe Co, Nevada

More About Robert Duffy and Diane Tragna:
Marriage: 20 Feb 2011

211. John Robert⁹ Plichta (Wilma Elizabeth⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1941. He married **Tari Louise (Terri) Thompson** 25 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 May 1947.

More About John Plichta and Tari Thompson:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Plichta and Tari Thompson are:

- + 363 i. Marni Louise¹⁰ Plichta, born 30 Nov 1966.
- 364 ii. Leslie Michelle Plichta, born 24 Jul 1968. She married (1) Gary Stephen Frischman; born 10 Feb 1969. She married (2) Shawn Arthur McDonough; born 18 Sep 1958 in Faribault Co, Minnesota.
- + 365 iii. Heidi Anne Plichta, born 11 May 1970.

216. Jerry James⁹ Steinke (Robert Arthur⁸, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1949. He married **Mary Palmer Smith** 14 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmons Smith and Helen Baldwin. She was born 05 May 1949.

More About Jerry James Steinke:
Education: 1968, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: sales manager for 3M (Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing)
Residence: 2009, 22 Orchard Land; Duxbury, Massachusetts

More About Jerry Steinke and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerry Steinke and Mary Smith are:

- 366 i. Sarah P.¹⁰ Steinke, born 04 Sep 1974. She married Charles Gilbert; born 28 Jul 1973.
- 367 ii. Jerome Teasdale (Jay) Steinke, born Feb 1984.

218. John Arthur (Jack)⁹ Gakle (Serenus William⁸, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile Mary Hurtubise** 31 Aug 1957, daughter of Francois Hurtubise and Elizabeth Belisle. She was born 22 Apr 1929, and died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Arthur (Jack) Gakle:
Residence: 1983, 1315 Kensington Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-6888

Notes for Cecile Mary Hurtubise:

Cecile M. Gakle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 75, passed away suddenly on Thursday, April 14, 2005. Cecile was born on April 22, 1929 to parents Francois and Elizabeth (nee Belisle) Hurtubise. She was married to Jack A. Gakle on August 31, 1957. He preceded her in death on September 8, 1996. She worked for 37 years at the Washtenaw Country Club and was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Catholic Church. She was a very giving person with a deep devotion to her children and grandchildren. She will be dearly missed by them forever.

Cecile is survived by her four children, Kerry (Jeff) Grimston, Denise Gakle, John Gakle, Larry (Stephanie) Gakle; grandchildren Andrew and John Grimston, Kelsey, Taylor and Jordan Gakle; brother Larry (Charlene) Hurtubise, twin-brother Raymond (Joan) Hurtubise; sister Juliette Lamb; sister-in law Serene (Russell) Shaneyfelt; several nieces and nephews and special friend Cathy Wagner. She was

also preceded in death by her parents and a brother, William Hurtubise.

A Memorial Service will be held at St. Thomas Catholic Church (530 Elizabeth, Ann Arbor) on Monday, April 18, 2005, 11 a.m. The family will receive visitors at Muehlig Funeral Chapel Sunday, April 17, 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Those who wish may direct Memorial Contributions to St. Thomas Catholic Church.

More About Cecile Mary Hurtubise:

Occupation: Washtenaw Country Club Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 37 years

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-3381

More About John Gakle and Cecile Hurtubise:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1957

Children of John Gakle and Cecile Hurtubise are:

- + 368 i. Kerry Lynn¹⁰ Gakle, born 31 Aug 1958.
- 369 ii. Denise Marie Gakle, born 12 Oct 1959.
- 370 iii. John Phillip Gakle, born 17 May 1961.

More About John Phillip Gakle:

Residence: 2331 Faye Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3835 E. 1st Street #3; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 3: Seal Beach, California

- + 371 iv. Lawrence Francis (Larry) Gakle, born 30 Sep 1962.

219. Serene Agnes⁹ Gakle (Serenus William⁸, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2021 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Russell Lloyd Shaneyfelt** 19 Jun 1954, son of Raymond Shaneyfelt and Anna Bauer. He was born 09 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 2014 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.

Notes for Serene Agnes Gakle:

Serene Agnes Shaneyfelt age 88, passed away Saturday, January 23, 2021. She was born November 30, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Serenus and Mary (Lyons) Gakle. In Ann Arbor she attended St Thomas High School and later graduated from Ann Arbor High class of 1950. She studied ballet with Sylvia Hamer for many years and danced in The Ann Arbor Civic Ballet. In 1977 she moved with her husband Russell to Cape Coral, Florida where she lived until moving to Sebring in 2001. Serene was a logistical coordinator at the American Red Cross in Ann Arbor and worked at Edsion Community College in Fort Myers, Florida. Serene and Russell (d. 2014) loved going on cruises in the Caribbean, Mediterranean, and Alaska. Her other joy was spending summers in Maggie Valley, North Carolina.

Serene is survived by her daughter, Sue Ellen (Brian) Brown of Cape Coral, and son, Daniel Patrick (Patricia) Shaneyfelt of Maricopa, Arizona; grandson Brian-Wm Brown of Tampa.

Arrangements entrusted to: Stephenson-Nelson Funeral Home 4001 Sebring Parkway Sebring, Florida 33870.

More About Russell Lloyd Shaneyfelt:

Residence: Cape Coral, Florida

More About Russell Shaneyfelt and Serene Gakle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1954

Children of Serene Gakle and Russell Shaneyfelt are:

- 372 i. Sue Ellen¹⁰ Shaneyfelt, born 12 Nov 1955. She married (1) William J. Partridge 12 Sep 1987; born 16 Nov 1954; died 27 Sep 2009 in Ft. Myers, Florida. She married (2) Lawrence Brian Brown 10 Jun 2000 in Lee Co, Florida; born 28 May 1951.

More About William Partridge and Sue Shaneyfelt:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1987

More About Lawrence Brown and Sue Shaneyfelt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 2000, Lee Co, Florida

- + 373 ii. Daniel Patrick (Danny) Shaneyfelt, born 28 Feb 1957.

221. Ellen Kay⁹ Wiesmyer (Eileen M.⁸ Gakle, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2007 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Merton Leroy Fowler** 26 Sep 1970. He was born 28 Sep 1942, and died 06 Feb 2018.

Notes for Merton Leroy Fowler:

Merton L. Fowler, age 75, of Huron Township, February 06, 2018. Beloved husband of the late Ellen Fowler. Loving father of Jennifer Fowler, Randy Glumm, Silvio Valentini and Shelly (Donald) Johnsen. Dear grandfather of Kyle, Eric, Colin, Cooper, Desiree, Tabby, Jessie and Kameron. He is also survived by his nephew Bruce (Terri) Fowler and his niece Sue (Chuck) Ballus. He is preceded in death by his parents Merton A. and Celia Fowler, his 3 brothers Thomas, Kenneth and Richard Fowler and his nephews Tom Fowler and Ricky Fowler.

His cremation will take place at "The Witness Crematory" located inside of Michigan Memorial Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to American Diabetes Association.

More About Merton Leroy Fowler:

Residence: Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Residence 3: Flat Rock, Michigan

More About Merton Fowler and Ellen Wiesmyer:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1970

Children of Ellen Wiesmyer and Merton Fowler are:

- + 374 i. Shelly Lynn¹⁰ Fowler, born 07 Oct 1964.
- + 375 ii. Jennifer Lee Fowler, born 14 Oct 1974.

222. Jeffrey Joseph⁹ Michels (Arda M.⁸ Gakle, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1954. He married **(1) Sharon Ann Crandell**. She was born Mar 1949. He married **(2) Rose Marie Jackson** 17 Jul 1975. She was born 08 Jun 1953.

More About Jeffrey Joseph Michels:

Residence: Clare, Michigan

More About Rose Marie Jackson:

Education: 1971, Clare High School

More About Jeffrey Michels and Rose Jackson:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1975

Children of Jeffrey Michels and Rose Jackson are:

- 376 i. Heather Lynn¹⁰ Michels, born 28 Jun 1984. She married Aaron Allen Grove; born 30 Jul 1982.
- + 377 ii. Brent Joseph Michels, born 29 Nov 1981.
- + 378 iii. Chad David Michels, born 25 Sep 1986.

224. Martha Jean⁹ Bodine (John Robert (Bob)⁸, Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1942, and died 15 Jun 2015 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She married **James Price** 30 Mar 1963 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. He was born 17 Sep 1940.

Notes for Martha Jean Bodine:

Jean Bodine Price. Feb. 15, 1942-June 15, 2015 Jean passed away Monday morning at the age of 73. She is predeceased by her parents, Bob and Helen Bodine, her sister Bobra and her son "Bo" Price. Survivors are her sons Brent Price (Leah) and Brad Price and three grandchildren, Harper, Taylor and Joel. A number of cousins and a host of friends will miss her compassion, courage and wit.

Graveside services will be Wednesday, June 17 at 4 pm at Jefferson Memorial Gardens East. Rev. Sally Allocca officiating. Visitation will be from 3pm until 4pm Wednesday at Jefferson Memorial Trussville.

More About James Price and Martha Bodine:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1963, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Children of Martha Bodine and James Price are:

- 379 i. John Bodine (Bo)¹⁰ Price, born 23 Jun 1964; died 06 Oct 2012 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Notes for John Bodine (Bo) Price:

John Bodine Price "Bo", age 48 of Birmingham, Alabama passed away on October 6, 2012. He was a member of East Lake United Methodist Church. He is survived by his mother, Jean Bodine Price; brothers, Brent and Brad Price. Graveside services will be on Wednesday, October 10, 2012 at 3:00 PM at Jefferson Memorial Gardens East. Rev. Sally Allocca will be officiating over the services. Jefferson Memorial Trussville directing.

- + 380 ii. James Brent Price, born 10 Oct 1967.
381 iii. Joel Brad Price, born 02 May 1975.

226. Janean⁹ Walrond (Janice Elizabeth⁸ Bodine, Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1940. She married **Charles Lawson (Charlie) Hayes** 02 Jun 1958. He was born 20 Sep 1940, and died 07 Feb 2020 in Hoover, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Notes for Charles Lawson (Charlie) Hayes:

Charles Lawson "Charlie" Hayes died in Hoover, Alabama on February 7, 2020 at the age of 79 after an heroic year-long battle with bile duct cancer. He was surrounded by family at his earthly life's journey's end. Charlie is survived by his wife, Janean Walrond Hayes; his three children and their spouses: Tim Hayes (Jean), Andrew Hayes (Amy), and Betsy Hayes Wilson (Jeff); his nine grandchildren: Christy Hayes, Daniel Hayes (Alexandria), David Hayes (Frances), Ryan Wilson (Caroline), Hannah Holladay (Jordan), Sam Wilson (Allison), Lee Hayes, Madeleine Hayes, and Simon Hayes and his five great-grandchildren: Livy Hayes, Sutton Hayes, Lawson Hayes, Carter Wilson and Rae Holladay. Also survived by his sister-in-law Terri Taylor and niece Mandy Taylor, numerous cousins, and his faithful four-legged friend, Watson. He is preceded in death by his parents Hubert Charles Hayes (1974) and Frances Marguerite Blair Hayes (2003).

Charlie was born on September 28, 1940 in Scottsboro, Alabama. He graduated from Woodlawn High School in 1958 and attended Birmingham-Southern College earning a BA degree (magna cum laude) in 1961. He then attended Harvard Law School and earned an LLM in 1964. He married his high school sweetheart in 1958. Charlie and Janean returned to Birmingham in 1964 and Charlie started practicing law with his father at the law firm of Dumas, O'Neal, and Hayes. Charlie was a specialist in municipal finance and was rated as an A lawyer in Martindale-Hubbell. He retired from the practice of law in 1998. In retirement he loved to go hiking, travel – especially with his grandkids, and playing golf. Charlie was an accomplished traveler and visited all fifty of the United States. He also visited six out of seven continents. He was an active member of Vestavia Hills United Methodist Church.

A celebration of life service is scheduled for 2:00 pm at Vestavia Hills United Methodist Church on Tuesday, February 11. Charlie requested that bright colors be worn at the service. The service will be preceded by visitation beginning at 12:00 noon at the church. All are welcome to attend and celebrate

Charlie's life. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be directed to VHUMC Grace Fund, Rise Against Hunger, or Unless U. The family would like to thank Dr. John Piede, Amedysis Hospice and KJ's Elderly Care for their devoted and compassionate care.

More About Charles Lawson (Charlie) Hayes:
Residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Charles Hayes and Janean Walrond:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1958

Children of Janean Walrond and Charles Hayes are:

- 382 i. Timothy C.¹⁰ Hayes, born 10 Feb 1959.

More About Timothy C. Hayes:
Residence: Lincoln, Alabama
Residence 2: Gadsden, Alabama

- 383 ii. Andrew M. Hayes, born 18 Apr 1964.

More About Andrew M. Hayes:
Residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

- 384 iii. Elizabeth E. Hayes, born 11 Nov 1965.

227. Terri Roxann⁹ Walrond (Janice Elizabeth⁸ Bodine, Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1952. She married **William Allen Taylor III** 14 Feb 1971 in Hope Hull, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He was born 20 Dec 1952 in Kinston, Lenoir Co, North Carolina, and died 24 Dec 1995.

More About William Taylor and Terri Walrond:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1971, Hope Hull, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Children of Terri Walrond and William Taylor are:

- 385 i. A.¹⁰ Taylor, born 02 Oct 1971; died 09 Aug 1973.
+ 386 ii. William Allen Taylor IV, born 13 Jul 1975 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 19 Sep 2009 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama.
387 iii. Amanda W. Taylor.

228. Wayne Arthur⁹ Bodine, Jr. (Wayne Arthur⁸, Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1942. He married **Brenda ?** Oct 1968 in Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was born 30 Nov 1946.

More About Wayne Bodine and Brenda ?:
Marriage: Oct 1968, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Child of Wayne Bodine and Brenda ? is:

- 388 i. Allison Elise¹⁰ Bodine, born 15 Jun 1980. She married Christophe Olivier Koehl 14 Jun 2011.

Marriage Notes for Allison Bodine and Christophe Koehl:

Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Arthur Bodine Jr. of Birmingham announce the engagement of their daughter, Allison Elise Bodine, to Christophe Olivier Frederic, son of Dr. and Mrs. Christian Koehl of Strasbourg, France. The bride is the granddaughter of Mrs. Jack L. Phillips of Mountain Brook, the late Mr. Jack Phillips, the late Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Arthur Bodine and the late Mr. and Mrs. George Winston Barron of Bessemer. She is a cum laude graduate from Vanderbilt University where she was a member of Alpha Chi Omega and numerous honor societies. She studied abroad in France with graduate work at Marc Bloch University in Strasbourg, where she is now employed. The groom has a degree in computer science from Strasbourg, France and is employed at an IT consulting firm. The wedding will be May 14, 2011.

More About Christophe Koehl and Allison Bodine:

Marriage: 14 Jun 2011

230. Jan Marie⁹ Winston (Enid Marie (Eunice)⁸ Bodine, Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1952. She married **(1) ? Galloway**. He died in note children are a maybe. She married **(2) Jeffrey Weyand Jowers** 10 Aug 1974. He was born 03 Dec 1941.

More About Jeffrey Weyand Jowers:
Residence: Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Jeffrey Jowers and Jan Winston:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1974

Children of Jan Winston and ? Galloway are:

- 389 i. Brett¹⁰ Galloway, born 16 Mar 1987.
- 390 ii. James Galloway, born Oct 1991.
- 391 iii. Charlotte Galloway, born 1992.
- 392 iv. Madison Galloway, born 1996.

Child of Jan Winston and Jeffrey Jowers is:
393 i. Jeffrey Winston¹⁰ Jowers, born 11 Jan 1976.

More About Jeffrey Winston Jowers:
Residence: Birmingham, Alabama

231. Karla Eva⁹ Hoffman, twin (Janice Mae⁸ Theurer, Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1948. She married **(1) Daniel Morgan**. He was born Aft. 1941. She married **(2) Philip Stephen Dakin** 24 Sep 1976. He was born 01 Jul 1949.

More About Philip Dakin and Karla Hoffman:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1976

Children of Karla Hoffman and Philip Dakin are:

- 394 i. Aaron Michael¹⁰ Dakin, born 24 Sep 1974. He married Joelle Marie Surma; born 03 Apr 1973.
- 395 ii. Theresa Elizabeth Dakin, born 13 Feb 1977. She married Charles David Scherwitz 26 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1972.

More About Charles Scherwitz and Theresa Dakin:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

232. Arda Leola⁹ Hoffman, twin (Janice Mae⁸ Theurer, Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1948. She married **Paul Devere Curtis** Aft. 1966. He was born 25 May 1949.

More About Paul Curtis and Arda Hoffman:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Arda Hoffman and Paul Curtis are:

- 396 i. Donald E.¹⁰ Curtis, born 22 Aug 1978. He married Jessica Elaine Perez; born 12 Jan 1981.
- 397 ii. Jason K. Curtis, born 01 Mar 1980.

233. Laurel⁹ Theurer (Willard Carl⁸, Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 21 Jun 1949. She married **Harold D. Heim**, son of Earl Heim and Ruth Gottschalk. He was born 05 May 1951.

Children of Laurel Theurer and Harold Heim are:

- 398 i. Harold Keith¹⁰ Heim, born 07 Dec 1979.
- 399 ii. Martha Ruth Heim, born 29 Apr 1981. She married Christopher Michael Pinckney; born 14 Apr 1982.
- 400 iii. Christopher Willard Heim, born 19 Dec 1982.

234. Timothy Karl⁹ Theurer (Willard Carl⁸, Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1951. He married **Mary Sue Julian**. She was born 20 May 1954.

Child of Timothy Theurer and Mary Julian is:

- 401 i. Caitlin Marie¹⁰ Theurer, born 01 Feb 1990.

236. Mark Paul⁹ Theurer (Willard Carl⁸, Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 15 May 1955. He married **(1) Lynette Sue Stindt** 29 Dec 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Patricia Faye Waack** 09 Apr 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Mar 1963.

More About Mark Theurer and Lynette Stindt:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Theurer and Patricia Waack:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Theurer and Patricia Waack are:

- 402 i. Allison Elizabeth¹⁰ Theurer, born 12 Jul 1989.
- 403 ii. Jacob Paul Theurer, born 02 Jan 1991.

237. Jeffrey Clay⁹ Theurer (Willard Carl⁸, Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1959. He married **Melissa Ann Bowerman** 26 Nov 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Nov 1960.

More About Jeffrey Theurer and Melissa Bowerman:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeffrey Theurer and Melissa Bowerman is:

- 404 i. Travis Jeffrey¹⁰ Theurer, born 25 Sep 1983.

238. Debra Kay⁹ Theurer (Dean E.⁸, Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 24 May 1957. She married **Terrence Albert Hedges** 11 Oct 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Apr 1950.

More About Terrence Albert Hedges:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Debra Theurer and Terrence Hedges:

Mr. and Mrs. Dean Theurer of Milkey Rd. wish to announce the engagement of their daughter Debra K. to Terrence A. Hedges, son of Kathleen Hedges of Livonia. The couple plan an October 11, 1980 wedding. Debbie is a 1975 graduate of Saline High School presently working as a nursing assistant at Saline Community Hospital. Terrence is a 1968 Saline High grad. He is an inside safes manager for MPT Drives, Inc. in Madison Heights, Michigan.

Debra Kay Theurer and Terrence A. Hedges exchanged wedding vows on October 11, 1980 at 6

p.m. in Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Debra is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dean Theurer of Milkey Rd., and Terry is the son of Kathleen Hedges and the late Mr. Hedges, of Livonia. Debbie's sister, Dianne Maddock, was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Kathy Latocki and Nartcy Allen both of Saline and Sue Guenther of Bridgewater. The flower girl was Sue's daughter, Stacey Guenther. Don Hedges, Terry's brother, served as best man. Groomsmen were Gregg Barrows of Livonia, Tom Barrows of Plymouth, and Sam DiMaggio of St. Clair Shores.

A reception at the Carpenter Union Hall followed the ceremony. Terry's sisters Marylyn and Judy of Farmington Hills cut the cake. Laura Rogers, Saline, was in charge of the guest book. Debbie and Terry toured Canada and Niagara falls on a week-long wedding trip. They are currently making their home in Sterling Heights. Debbie is a 1975 Saline High School graduate, formerly employed at the Saline Community Hospital. Terry graduated from a Detroit area parochial school. He is now the inside sales manager for a factory in Sterling Heights.

More About Terrence Hedges and Debra Theurer:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Theurer and Terrence Hedges are:

- 405 i. Daniel Karl¹⁰ Hedges, born 27 Sep 1981.
- 406 ii. Emily Hedges, born Aft. 1982.

239. Dianne Lynn⁹ Theurer (Dean E.⁸, Karl Edwin⁷, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1959. She married **(1) Douglas Eric Trojanowski** 21 Aug 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jul 1957. She married **(2) James Walter (Jim) Maddock** 04 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1959.

More About Douglas Trojanowski and Dianne Theurer:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Walter (Jim) Maddock:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Maddock and Dianne Theurer:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dianne Theurer and James Maddock are:

- 407 i. Andrew James¹⁰ Maddock, born 31 Mar 1980. He married Megan Lynn Payne 14 Feb 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1987.

More About Andrew Maddock and Megan Payne:
Marriage: 14 Feb 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 408 ii. Amy Lynn Maddock, born 23 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amy Lynn Maddock:

Amy Lynn Maddock was born March 23, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Dianne and Jim Maddock of Saline, Amy weighed 8 lb., 4-1/2 oz. and measured 20-1/4" at birth. Her brother Andrew James is 3 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Dean Theurer, and Mr. and Mrs. Sam South. Great-grandparents include Mrs. Karl Theurer, Mrs. Marion Maddock, and Mr. and Mrs. Don Thomas of Florida.

240. Robert Earl⁹ Bredernitz (Richard Earl⁸, Bernadine Veronica (Bernice)⁷ Theurer, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1954 in Imperial Co, California. He married **Suzanne D. (Susie) Cooke** 28 Feb 1975 in Imperial Co, California. She was born 07 Aug 1956.

More About Robert Earl Bredernitz:

Residence: 1993, 1437 S. Pageant Ave; Yuma, Arizona

More About Robert Bredernitz and Suzanne Cooke:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1975, Imperial Co, California

Children of Robert Bredernitz and Suzanne Cooke are:

- 409 i. Albert A.¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 15 Aug 1975. He married Jennifer Pelliccione; born Aft. 1975.
- 410 ii. Kim Bredernitz, born 19 Aug 1978.

241. Rebecca Elena (Becky)⁹ Bredernitz (Richard Earl⁸, Bernadine Veronica (Bernice)⁷ Theurer, Lydia Maria Regina⁶ Gakle, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1956 in Calexico, Imperial Co, California, and died 12 Feb 2009 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Rebecca Elena (Becky) Bredernitz:

Rebecca Elena Bredernitz, age 53, born Feb 11, 1956, passed away Thursday, February 12, 2009 at Palomar Medical Center in Escondido after a lengthy illness. She was born in Calexico to Richard and Mary Helen Bredernitz. She attended El Centro elementary schools and graduated from Imperial High School in 1974. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Tony and Christine Moreno and Albert and Bernadine Bredernitz; father, Richard Bredernitz; aunts, Vickie Rothfuss, Angela Maness and Peggy Floyd; uncles, Dale Rothfuss, Tony Moreno Jr., and Robert McGirr; niece, Donna Rothfuss; and cousin, Ruben Moreno.

Survivors include her mother, Mary Helen Bredernitz; brother, Robert (Susie) Bredernitz; sister, Christina Smith; son, Daniel Richard Bredernitz and Karen David; granddaughter, Kayla Renee Bredernitz and Julian; great-grandson, Leo Richard Bredernitz; niece Kim (Ed) Rendon; and nephews, Albert Bredernitz (Jennifer Pelliccione) and Robert Leftwich; grandnieces and nephews, Abigail, Maggie, and Ava, Samuel, and Jesse; aunts, Emilia Moreno, and Catalina Haworth; uncle, Rudy Moreno; and many other cousins and friends. She will be missed by all; especially Princess (Chaos) and Precious, her beloved Chihuahuas.

A celebration of life will be held between 11a.m. and 3 p.m., Friday, Feb. 20, at Saint Anthony's Parish Hall, 211 W. 6th Street, Imperial, California. McLeod Mortuary (760)745-2100 Sign the Guest Book online obits.nctimes.com

Child of Rebecca Elena (Becky) Bredernitz is:

- 411 i. Rendon¹⁰ Bredernitz, born Aft. 1975.

Generation No. 10

271. Jennifer Leigh¹⁰ King, twin (Carl Wayne⁹, Fannie Ellen⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Matthew Richard Sly** 21 Feb 1997 in Washoe Co, Nevada. He was born 26 Dec 1972. She married **(2) Jay Luke Hinton** 16 Oct 2004 in Washington Co, Oregon. He was born 06 Oct 1975.

More About Matthew Sly and Jennifer King:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1997, Washoe Co, Nevada

More About Jay Hinton and Jennifer King:

Marriage: 16 Oct 2004, Washington Co, Oregon

Children of Jennifer King and Matthew Sly are:

- 412 i. Ian Richard¹¹ Sly, born 07 May 1997.
- 413 ii. William James Sly, born 03 Mar 1999.

272. Joelle Pauline¹⁰ King, twin (Carl Wayne⁹, Fannie Ellen⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **James Timothy Bare** 21 Apr 1991 in California. He was born 11 Jul 1964.

More About James Bare and Joelle King:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1991, California

Children of Joelle King and James Bare are:

- 414 i. Julia Elise¹¹ Bare, born 12 Jan 1995.
- 415 ii. William James Bare, born 15 Mar 1998.

273. Monica Renee¹⁰ King (Carl Wayne⁹, Fannie Ellen⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Ray Gene Schumans** 30 Jan 1993. He was born 29 Dec 1970.

More About Ray Schumans and Monica King:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1993

Children of Monica King and Ray Schumans are:

- 416 i. Cody Gene¹¹ Schumans, born 26 Dec 1994.
- 417 ii. Carl Joseph Schumans, born 03 Aug 1996.

276. Kay Rachelle¹⁰ Ortiz (Marilyn⁹ King, Fannie Ellen⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1966 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Tony Thomasson** 11 May 1985 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) Steven Michael McAlpine** Aft. 1989. He was born 20 Sep 1967.

More About Tony Thomasson and Kay Ortiz:
Marriage: 11 May 1985, Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Steven McAlpine and Kay Ortiz:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

Child of Kay Ortiz and Tony Thomasson is:

- 418 i. Chad¹¹ Thomasson, born 25 Jun 1988.

Child of Kay Ortiz and Steven McAlpine is:

- 419 i. Trevor Robert¹¹ McAlpine, born 16 Oct 1992.

280. Yvette Ann¹⁰ Higgins (Donald Richard⁹, Louise Irene⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Don Harlan Greene III** 26 Oct 1996 in Clark Co, Nevada, son of Don Harlan Greene. He was born 15 Apr 1966.

More About Don Greene and Yvette Higgins:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1996, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Yvette Higgins and Don Greene are:

- 420 i. Don Harlan¹¹ Greene IV, born Aft. 1996.
- 421 ii. Andrew Greene, born Aft. 1997. He married Katelyn Silva; born Aft. 1997.

281. Bethany Dawn¹⁰ Boogerd (Carolyn Sue⁹ Higgins, Louise Irene⁸ Gakle, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1979. She married **Iain Foulds**. He was born 1983.

Notes for Iain Foulds:

Iain Foulds:

Experience

- Mar 2016 – Present Senior Content Developer at Microsoft in Redmond, Washington
- Dec 2014 – Mar 2016 Premier Field Engineer at Microsoft in Houston, Texas
- Sep 2013 – Nov 2014 Senior Engineer at Datotel
- Dec 2010 – Aug 2013 Technology Support Specialist at St Louis University High
- Sep 2008 – May 2010 Systems Analyst – Applications at Lower Kuskokwim School District
- Oct 2003 – Jun 2006 Network Manager at Durham County Council
- Jul 2002 – Oct 2003 Helpdesk Supervisor at twenty4help

Education

- 2000 – 2003 AS Network Computing at Gateshead College

Children of Bethany Boogerd and Iain Foulds are:

- 422 i. ?¹¹ Foulds, born Aft. 2011.
- 423 ii. ? Foulds, born 2015.

284. Andrew Bennett¹⁰ Wood IV (Dorothy Jean⁹ Gakle, Louis Calvert⁸, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Cheryl Linda Huffine** Aft. 1988. She was born 1968.

More About Andrew Wood and Cheryl Huffine:

Marriage: Aft. 1988

Children of Andrew Wood and Cheryl Huffine are:

- 424 i. Kyle¹¹ Wood, born 1988.
- 425 ii. Andrew Bennett Wood V, born 1989.

285. Edward Louis¹⁰ Wood (Dorothy Jean⁹ Gakle, Louis Calvert⁸, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1968 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Lois Osborn** Aft. 1991. She was born Mar 1976.

More About Edward Wood and Lois Osborn:

Marriage: Aft. 1991

Children of Edward Wood and Lois Osborn are:

- 426 i. Edward Louis¹¹ Wood II, born 25 Apr 1991 in Pomono, Los Angeles Co, California; died 13 May 2000.
- 427 ii. Stacie Nicole Wood, born 05 Sep 1992.
- 428 iii. Louis Calven Wood, born 14 Sep 1993.
- 429 iv. Robert Verlon Wood, born 29 Apr 1995.

286. Adam Robert¹⁰ Wood (Dorothy Jean⁹ Gakle, Louis Calvert⁸, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Christine Kay ?** 12 Mar 1998. She was born 25 Mar 1969.

More About Adam Wood and Christine ?:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1998

Child of Adam Wood and Christine ? is:

430 i. Dylon Jean¹¹ Wood, born 24 May 1996.

288. Erica Lynn¹⁰ Spain (Patricia Ann⁹ Gakle, Louis Calvert⁸, Louis Lesser⁷, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born Bet. 01 Nov 1968 - 1969. She married **Alex Paul Sotolongo** Aft. 1987. He was born 1967.

More About Alex Sotolongo and Erica Spain:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Child of Erica Spain and Alex Sotolongo is:
431 i. Kasandra Nicole¹¹ Sotolongo, born 1992.

310. Travis¹⁰ Corwin (Joyce Elaine⁹ Bauerle, Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 07 May 1975 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He married **Julie Christina Saenz** 28 Dec 2002 in Harris Co, Texas, daughter of Juan Saenz. She was born 1976.

More About Travis Corwin:
Baptism: 01 Jun 1986, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas

More About Travis Corwin and Julie Saenz:
Marriage: 28 Dec 2002, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Travis Corwin and Julie Saenz are:
432 i. Austin¹¹ Corwin, born Aft. 2003.
433 ii. Caden Corwin, born Aft. 2004.

312. Tanner William¹⁰ Corwin (Joyce Elaine⁹ Bauerle, Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 04 Aug 1984 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He married **Jessica L. Pritchard** 10 Sep 2010 in McPerson, McPherson Co, Kansas. She was born 19 Jul 1984.

More About Tanner William Corwin:
Baptism: 16 Sep 1984, McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas

More About Tanner Corwin and Jessica Pritchard:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2010, McPerson, McPherson Co, Kansas

Children of Tanner Corwin and Jessica Pritchard are:
434 i. ?¹¹ Corwin, born Aft. 2011.
435 ii. ? Corwin, born Aft. 2013.

314. Whitney Ann¹⁰ Bauerle (Larry Henry⁹, Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 Aug 1986 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married **Andrew Davis** 2008. He was born Aft. 1980.

More About Andrew Davis and Whitney Bauerle:
Marriage: 2008

Children of Whitney Bauerle and Andrew Davis are:
436 i. ?¹¹ Davis, born Bef. 2010.
437 ii. ? Davis, born 2012.
438 iii. Lucca Davis, born 2018.
439 iv. Sloane Davis, born 2015.

315. Abby Rae¹⁰ Bauerle (Larry Henry⁹, Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 27 May 1989 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married **Timothy Strathman**. He was born 30 Aug 1987.

Children of Abby Bauerle and Timothy Strathman are:

- 440 i. ?¹¹ Strathman.
- 441 ii. ? Strathman.
- 442 iii. Cameron Strathman, born 2007.
- 443 iv. ? Strathman, born 2019.

317. Christopher Gale¹⁰ Bauerle (Gary Paul⁹, Mary Ellen⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1988 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Kate ?**. She was born Aft. 1988.

More About Christopher Gale Bauerle:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1988, Fairview, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Christopher Bauerle and Kate ? are:

- 444 i. Maria Rose¹¹ Bauerle, born 23 Dec 2015.

More About Maria Rose Bauerle:

Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 15 ounces and 18-1/2 inches long

- 445 ii. ? Bauerle, born 2018.

318. Levi Dustin¹⁰ Manche (Dennis Ray⁹, Ruth Lucille⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1986. He married **Theresa Elliott**, daughter of Howard Elliott. She was born 01 Jun 1986.

More About Levi Dustin Manche:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1986

Children of Levi Manche and Theresa Elliott are:

- 446 i. Annie¹¹ Manche, born Aft. 2006.
- 447 ii. Caleb Manche, born 2014.
- 448 iii. Eric Manche.

320. Selena Jane¹⁰ Manche (Steven Wayne⁹, Ruth Lucille⁸ Hartman, Gertrude (Gertie) Mabel⁷ Gakle, John Nikolaus⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1986. She married **Robert Joshua Smith**. He was born 01 Apr 1989.

More About Selena Jane Manche:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1986

Child of Selena Manche and Robert Smith is:

- 449 i. ?¹¹ Smith, born Aft. 2006.

338. Leanna Renee¹⁰ Weed, twin (Jean Elizabeth⁹ Jahnke, Erma Luella⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1966. She married **(1) Douglas Lee Barger**. He was born Jul 1968. She married **(2) Frank Michael Lusebrink** 07 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec 1965. She married **(3) Wayne Roy Harbaugh** 20 Jan 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1939.

More About Frank Lusebrink and Leanna Weed:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Harbaugh and Leanna Weed:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leanna Weed and Wayne Harbaugh is:
450 i. Lindsay Alissa¹¹ Harbaugh, born Oct 1997.

344. Kip Paul¹⁰ Taylor (Donald Roland⁹, Gertrude Louise⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1963 in Verdun, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France, and died 11 Sep 2001 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. He married **Nancy Ann Melvin**. She was born 25 Jun 1964 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 18 Nov 2003.

Notes for Kip Paul Taylor:

Major Kip Taylor was excited about the coming months for two reasons very dear to him: the birth of his second child in late October and a promotion in November. Now, his wife, Nancy, and family are gathered in his McLean, Virginia, home waiting to receive word that Taylor's remains have been recovered. Taylor, among those missing at the Pentagon, had been stationed there for about three years, said his brother, U.S. Army Lt. Col. Dean Taylor. "He was the poster boy for the U.S. Army," Taylor said. The son of a career Army officer, Kip Taylor enlisted after graduating in 1985 from Northern Michigan University. At the time of the attack, Taylor, 38, worked in the adjutant general's corps and was a key aide to Lt. Gen. Timothy Maude, who is also missing. Taylor was soon to become Lt. Col. Taylor, his brother said, but delayed the ceremony until late November so relatives could attend. They also would see his new baby. "It was going to be a meaningful thing," his brother said.

Lieutenant Colonel Kip Paul Taylor's 16-year ascent through the Army ranks began when he received his commission from the Reserve Officers Training Corps at Northern Michigan University, a unit run by his father, Don. A few months after graduation, Taylor was shipped to a base in Nuremberg, Germany, where he served for 3 1/2 years. The Michigan native returned stateside at the end of 1989 for a 15-month stint as an instructor at Fort Benjamin Harrison in Indiana. He was again sent on a foreign tour in 1991, this time as an adjutant for a task force in Honduras. After that five-month assignment, he rose to commander of a troop brigade back in Indiana, where he remained until the summer of 1994.

Taylor moved from base to base for four years before arriving at the Pentagon as executive officer in the Army's Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel in July 1998. The 38-year-old career serviceman -- who enjoyed running, basketball and golf in his free time -- was serving as a military assistant in that office when he was killed September 11, 2001. "His office was on the outside ring and took a direct hit," Taylor's sister, Ann Zaenglein, was quoted as saying in USA Today. "There was nothing left of his office." A Major at the time of his death, Taylor was posthumously promoted to Lieutenant Colonel. He is survived by his wife and son.

The joys and trials of new fatherhood were on Kip Taylor's mind. At 8:26 a.m. on September 11, 2001, he e-mailed friends from his office in the Pentagon about how his life had changed since the birth of his son, Dean, almost two years earlier. He was happily anticipating the birth of his second son in a month. "After kids, there are days that just get going when you say, 'Hi honey, I'm home' wrote the U.S. Army Major. "My conclusion is that what we do until that moment pales in comparison to what we do after that point in the day."

At about 9:40 a.m., Taylor, 38, was killed when American Flight 77 hit the Pentagon. "We were very happy, about as happy as we had ever been in our married life," said his wife, Nancy. "I guess it's better to be taken when you're happy than when you're not. But it doesn't make it any easier." The Taylors were happy because they had achieved something that earlier seemed impossible. After their attempts to conceive had failed, the couple turned to medical science to help them have children. Dean was the result

of in vitro fertilization, as was Luke, born October 25.

The babies are a great source of comfort. "I can't imagine if I had gone through the IVF two times and it had not been successful, and then lost my husband," Nancy Taylor said. So, when her husband's friends and admirers started asking where they could donate money in his memory, the answer seemed obvious. Nancy Taylor started a charity for infertile military couples and called it the Kip P. Taylor Fund. She explained that there are only two military facilities worldwide where in vitro fertilizations are performed, one in Washington, D.C., and one in Texas, making it difficult for military couples stationed abroad or elsewhere in this country to receive the subsidized treatment. The fund will help couples offset the cost of traveling to the clinics and paying for lodging and food. Its Web site, www.kiptaylorfund.com, estimates that couples pay up to \$5,100 out of pocket for treatments. Donations from family, friends and neighbors have brought the fund to \$40,000 to date. "It's a lot," Nancy Taylor said. "But it's not enough to sustain this."

Having children is a challenge for military couples, she said, with being stationed in various places, long absences and combat service. But children play just as important a role in military families as they do in any other community, she said. "The military community does really rally around its children." To Taylor, balancing his work with a home life was essential. Though the 6-foot-5 Major cut an imposing figure in uniform, he was just as happy in jeans, cooking on his outdoor grill, building a deck on the couple's McLean, Virginia, home or tending to the lawn. But most of all, his wife said, he loved fatherhood and couldn't wait to someday coach his sons' Little League teams and attend their music recitals. Without him, his wife said, she tries to enjoy the "blessing" of her sons. But it's hard. She has not yet felt ready to return to her job as the editor of a medical newsletter. "At first I was getting by hour to hour," she said. "Then it was day to day. Now it's week to week. I hope some day it will be month to month. But it will be a while."

Six weeks after losing her husband Sept. 11, their second son was born

As Nancy Taylor endured the physical pain of childbirth October 25, 2001, at Bethesda Naval Medical Center, Maryland, she also struggled with powerful emotions and memories. Just six weeks earlier, her husband, Army Lieutenant Colonel Kip Taylor, was killed in the September 11 attack on the Pentagon. "It was hard," Taylor said. "I had been there at Bethesda less than two years before, when I had Dean. I kept recalling what it was like when Kip was there." Kip's sister and sister-in-law were with her during the delivery, which was a comfort. But still, "It didn't seem right that Kip wasn't there," she said. "It was horrible."

The approaching anniversary of the attacks has been an emotional time. She often thinks about what she, Kip and Dean were doing a year ago, including a trip to the beach a few weeks before September 11. When she looks at Dean, who turns 3 on December 28, 2003, she sees his resemblance to Kip. Baby Luke, who just started crawling, looks more like her. "The kids are my saving grace," she said. "They keep me busy. It's not that I don't think of Kip every day, because I do."

Kip Taylor was the military assistant to the Army deputy chief of staff for personnel, Lieutenant General Timothy Maude, who also was killed in the attack. Taylor decided the best way to honor her husband's memory was to help military families like hers who need fertility treatments to conceive. Both her boys were conceived through in vitro fertilization at Walter Reed Army Medical Center in Washington.

She has established a fund to help military couples with travel and lodging expenses while they receive fertility treatments at Walter Reed or at Wilford Hall Medical Center in Texas. The Web address is <http://www.kiptaylorfund.com>. The fund has paid the expenses for five couples so far, she said. At least one of the five has been successful in getting pregnant. The Kip Taylor Memorial Fund covers some expenses for ROTC students at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, which Kip attended on ROTC and basketball scholarships.

Taylor collects letters, pictures and other memorabilia from generals, drill sergeants and others who worked with Kip and from schoolchildren who wrote to her after September 11. She has been overwhelmed by the generosity of those who wrote and sent gifts, many of them strangers. She has tried to respond to everyone. She points to a picture of President Bush embracing her September 17, 2001, at the Pentagon as he toured the rubble. It was a chance encounter - she was there only to pick up Kip's car from the parking lot. As her escort officer walked her through the building, Bush, who was there for a memorial service that had just concluded, appeared in the hallway with his large security entourage.

"We were told to move to the side of the hallway," Taylor said. "Everyone lined up started applauding, and he stopped and began shaking hands." Taylor approached, holding a picture of her husband that she was carrying, and told Bush that Kip had been at the Pentagon on September 11 and was still missing. Bush talked to Taylor for "a good two minutes," then embraced her and urged her to take good care of herself and her baby. Now, almost a year later, she finds that the biggest changes in her life are "the littlest things."

"Kip's absence is constantly evident," she said. "It's so different, not having him here to call and talk to during the day. Not seeing him in the house, not hearing his voice is just a huge void. It's an unspeakable loss." It has changed her perception of time. "I think time passes quickly when you have something to look forward to. Not that I don't have something to look forward to, but I guess my life is just not normal," she said. "Having no contact with Kip for a year, I feel like I haven't talked to him in years." Looking ahead, she focuses on her boys and their view of their father. She talks to her children about him often, showing them his picture. "I hope they think about their dad in a happy, positive way, and not let the sadness overcome his memory," she said. "I'm trying to overcome that myself. At night, we pray for daddy, mommy and the whole family."

In the first year of Dean's life, she put together a time capsule for him that includes audiotapes with messages from Kip and other family members. She hasn't listened to Kip's tape. When he was recording it, he asked, "You're not going to listen to this, are you?" she said. She knows he would want his children to be aware of how much he loved them: "He wanted them to be happy and have a good life." Now she's gathering items for a time capsule for Luke. But that effort is moving slowly. "I find it hard to ask people," she said. "There has been so much sadness in the family." That sadness lingers. These days, Taylor can think of Kip and find herself smiling. "But more times, I'm crying."

Notes for Nancy Ann Melvin:

Washington - When Nancy Melvin Taylor died of cancer last week (18 November 2003) at the age of 39, it was the final act of a family tragedy that began on the morning of September 11, 2001. When they bury her at Arlington National Cemetery, she will rest in the same grave with her husband, Army Lieutenant Colonel Kip P. Taylor, 38, who was killed in the terrorist attack on the Pentagon. Husband and wife will share a simple white marble marker in Section 64.

Two years ago, Kip and Nancy Taylor were living a dream. They'd struggled for years to have a child, and finally through in-vitro fertilization Nancy had given birth to a son, Dean Ross Taylor. She was eight months' pregnant, and their second child was due in October.

At 8:26 a.m. on September 11, in his office in the Pentagon, Kip sent this e-mail to friends about the joy of fatherhood: "After kids, there are days that just get going when you say: Hi honey, I'm home! ... What we do until that moment pales in comparison to what we do after that point in the day." At 9:40, terrorists steered American Airlines Flight 77 into the offices of the Chief of Personnel of the Army, killing many of those who worked there, including Kip Taylor. Nancy said: "We were very happy, about as happy as we had ever been in our married life. I guess it's better to be taken when you're happy than when you're not. But it doesn't make it any easier." Six weeks later, on October 25, 2001, Nancy gave birth to their second son, John Luke Taylor. While she was in the hospital, bringing a new life to this world, the doctors discovered that Nancy had cancer. Terminal cancer.

Nancy packed as much living as she could into the precious months that were left to her. She established a charity for infertile military couples, helping to pay their way to the only two military facilities where in-vitro fertilizations can be performed. The Kip P. Taylor Memorial Fund helps offset travel, lodging and food for military couples traveling to the hospitals. (Donations to: Kip P. Taylor Fund, P.O. Box 185, McLean, Virginia 22101.)

She loved and cherished her babies full-time, even as she wrestled with her grief over the loss of Kip Taylor, a 6-foot-5 Michigan native who came into the Army with an ROTC commission at Northern Michigan University in a program run by his father, Don. Nancy said her husband had loved fatherhood and couldn't wait for the day he could coach his sons' Little League baseball teams and attend their band concerts. On October 10 of this year, Nancy was inducted into the University of Rochester's Athletics Hall of Fame. She'd been a regional All-American in field hockey while attending the Nursing School at the university. She was, her coach said, "by far the best offensive player in school history."

What will happen to two little boys, orphaned at ages 4 and 2? Kip's brother Dean and his wife will care for them - and the Special Operations Warrior Foundation will ensure that Dean Ross Taylor and

John Luke Taylor will have free college educations, everything included, in token of the fact that their father served a tour as adjutant of the Army's top-secret Delta Force.

If you're looking for a worthy charity this holiday season, you might consider the Warrior Foundation (www.specialops.org), which was created in 1980 as the Colonel Bull Simons Scholarship Fund (named for Colonel Arthur D. Simons, a legendary special-ops officer who died in 1979) to provide college educations for 17 children of nine American soldiers who were killed or disabled in the Desert One mission to rescue American hostages in Iran. That fund and others supporting Special Ops troops and families merged and became the Warrior Foundation in 1995. Its purpose is "to provide a college education to every child who has lost a parent while serving in the Special Operations Command during an operational or training mission." The Warrior Foundation provides grants, not loans. It covers tuition, books, and room and board. To date, 48 children of Special Ops soldiers have graduated with this help. More than 400 children of 380 Special Ops personnel who have died in service to our country are guaranteed the assistance. That will cost \$25 million through 2010. The Warrior Foundation has \$3.8 million in the bank.

Nancy Ann Melvin Taylor died on November 18, 2003 at the National Naval Medical Center. She was born in Syracuse, New York on June 25, 1964. She was a graduate of Fayetteville-Manlius High School, University of Rochester Nursing School with B.S. and received an MBA from Syracuse University. Nancy worked as a nurse in Richmond, VA and then in Syracuse, NY while she worked on her MBA. She then moved to Washington where she continued working in the health field. She was inducted into the University of Rochester's Athletics Hall of Fame on October 10, 2003. Her field hockey coach referred to her as "by far the best offensive player in the school's history". She was selected for the first team, All-Mid East Regional All-American. Nancy also enjoyed skiing and more recently golfing. She was predeceased by her husband Lt. Col. Kip P. Taylor, who was killed at the Pentagon on September 11, 2001.

She is survived by her two sons, Dean Ross, 4 and John Luke 2; her parents, Merle and Ann Melvin of Manlius, New York; two brothers, Ross D. of Syracuse and John W. of Cazenovia; an aunt and uncle, May and William Legg of LaFayette, New York; and several cousins.

Calling hours are 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday, November 23, at the Arlington Funeral Home, 3901 N. Fairfax Dr., Arlington, Virginia. There will be a memorial service at the Dewitt Community Church in Dewitt, New York on December 5 at 11 a.m. Interment and private graveside services at Arlington Cemetery will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Kip P. Taylor Memorial Fund, PO Box 185, McLean, Virginia 22101; or the University of Rochester, New York 14627; or the charity of your choice.

After being diagnosed with terminal breast cancer in 2002, Nancy Melvin-Taylor compiled a "to-do" list:

- Potty train her son, Dean.
- See her infant son walk and talk.
- Get her will in order.
- And return to the University of Rochester, the place of so much glory, for her induction into the Athletic Hall of Fame.

"It wasn't easy for her," says her former coach, Jane Possee. "She wasn't well enough to come in 2002 (when she was first selected), but she came back the next year. She made it." Weeks later, she was gone, a 9/11 widow leaving behind two young sons and a story so tragic it resonates more than a decade later. On Saturday, 12 of her teammates will return to UR for homecoming on Meliora Weekend. They will celebrate the 30th anniversary of the field hockey team's first state and ECAC championships — a team powered by Melvin-Taylor. And they will celebrate having known Nancy.

"Nancy was a phenomenal athlete," says former teammate Christine Mitchell, her close friend since middle school. "But you'd never know it to be around her. She was just this happy-go-lucky person." Possee recruited her along with two teammates from Syracuse's Fayetteville-Manlius High — Mitchell (the former Chris Joor) and Dorie Gostin Massie. But make no mistake. "Nancy was the star," Possee says. "She was the best offensive player I'd ever seen."

The Syracuse native was UR's field hockey All-American and graduated in 1986 as the program's record-holder for game-winning goals in one season (7) and career (19), career goals (50) and career points (114). The four-year starting forward was named to three all-state Division III teams and helped UR repeat as state champs in 1985. Not bad for someone who didn't play the game seriously until high

school."I credit her mom with that," says Nancy's dad, Merle, now 86. "When Nancy was in high school, everyone was playing soccer. Ann thought field hockey would be good for Nancy. And she excelled."She was a star in the classroom, too. She graduated from UR with high honors with a bachelor's degree in nursing and went on to earn an MBA from Syracuse University.

Life in D.C.

Melvin-Taylor met her husband, Kip Taylor, when she was working in medical marketing research in Washington, D.C. They married in 1996, and two years later Kip — the son of a career Army officer — began working at the Pentagon as an executive officer in the Army's Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel. The two struggled to conceive but finally welcomed their first child, Dean, on Dec. 28, 1999, through in vitro fertilization. Two years later, Nancy became pregnant again via IVF. It was, the Taylors said, a miracle. They lived in McLean, Virginia, and loved grilling on their deck and working in their yard. The 6-foot-5 Kip enjoyed running, and playing basketball and golf. He said he dreamed of one day coaching his son's Little League team or attending dance recitals.

Their second child was due in October 2001, and Kip had another reason to be excited: That November, he would be promoted from major to lieutenant colonel. He had asked the Army to delay the promotion so that his family, who would be in town to see the baby, could be there. It was a big deal. The Taylors were on top of the world, but that world was about to be turned upside down. At 8:26 a.m. on Sept. 11, 2001, Kip e-mailed friends from his office in the Pentagon and poignantly discussed how his life had changed since becoming a dad. "After kids, there are days that just get going when you say, 'Hi honey, I'm home,' " he wrote. "My conclusion is that what we do until that moment pales in comparison to what we do after that point in the day."

Seventy-four minutes later, the 38-year-old Taylor was killed when American Airlines Flight 77 struck the Pentagon during the terrorist attacks on America. His office took a direct hit. Also killed was Kip's boss, Lt. Gen. Timothy Maude, with whom Kip was meeting. Maude was the highest-ranking U.S. military officer killed in the Sept. 11 attacks and the most senior U.S. officer killed by hostile action since Lt. Gen. Simon Bolivar Buckner in 1945. "We knew early on that Kip was missing," says Mitchell, a marketing consultant in Boston at the time. "But Nancy thought he might be in a hospital. So many people had been severely injured and hospitalized. But someone from the military came to her house two days later and said he had been in a meeting with Kip just before the plane hit. He said there was no way Kip could have survived based on where he was."

Nancy scheduled a memorial service for her husband at Arlington National Cemetery, less than two weeks before her due date. The Army posthumously promoted Kip to lieutenant colonel. "For a long time, she didn't accept that he was gone," Mitchell says. "They didn't find his body until two days before the service. And that service was something. The place was packed to the gills with all sorts of military personnel, and you could see the Pentagon from the (burial) site. It was still charred." Nancy recounted her feelings in an interview with ArlingtonCemetery.net after the memorial service.

"We were very happy, about as happy as we had ever been in our married life," she said. "I guess it's better to be taken when you're happy than when you're not. But it doesn't make it any easier." On Oct. 25, 2001, Nancy gave birth to another son, Luke. "The babies are a great source of comfort," she said afterward. "I can't imagine if I had gone through the IVF two times and it had not been successful, and then lost my husband."

A 37-year-old widow with two children, Nancy courageously trudged on and started a charity in her husband's name for infertile military couples. The Kip P. Taylor Fund assisted with travel and lodging expenses for couples who received fertility treatments. Nancy found it impossible to think about returning to her job as editor of a medical newsletter. There were no other family members in Washington. A part-time nanny helped, and friends like Mitchell did their part when they visited. It was a lonely, painful time. "At first, I was getting by hour to hour," she told ArlingtonCemetery.net. "Now it's week to week. I hope someday it will be month to month. But it will be a while."

But time was not on Nancy's side. While nursing 3-month-old Luke in February 2002, she felt pain in her breasts. Doctors assumed it was mastitis, an infection of the breast tissue, and put her on antibiotics. When that didn't work, they did further tests and discovered Nancy had Stage 4 inflammatory breast cancer. She was given two months to live. She initially refused chemotherapy, wanting to maximize her time left with her children. But after being diagnosed with HER2-positive breast cancer, she began taking herceptin, which blocks cancer cells from growing.

"It basically buys time," Mitchell says. Melvin-Taylor packed as much life as she could into her remaining time. She worked on the fund named after her husband. She dealt with the endless paperwork that comes from being a 9/11 widow, even the chore of selling Kip's car. And she ran a gamut of emotions. "I'd go down and we'd have gloom and doom weekends," Mitchell says. "She was very angry. But there were other weekends when she was upbeat, and we'd go apple picking with the kids."

Memory lives on

Nancy died on Nov. 18, 2003, leaving behind her 4- and 2-year-old boys. She was 39. She is buried next to her husband in Arlington National Cemetery, beneath simple white markers. Dean and Luke, who soon will turn 15 and 13, have been raised in Colorado the past 11 years by Kip's brother and sister-in-law, Dean and Donna Taylor. Dean was a lieutenant colonel in the Army, and he retired to raise his brother's children. Dean and Donna did not have any children of their own. The Special Operations Warrior Foundation ensured that Dean Ross Taylor and John Luke Taylor will have free college educations. "You get through it," Merle Melvin, Nancy's father, says of the tragedy. "You take things as they come." Merle and Ann are divorced. They have four grandsons in all — Nancy's twin, John, lives in Cazenovia and has two boys. But they don't often see Dean and Luke. "It has been a while," Merle says. "I know Luke plays baseball. That much I know."

Nancy held the UR points record for 28 years until junior Michelle Relin broke it last month. UR coach Wendy Andreatta told Relin about Melvin-Taylor's life and death the day before the record fell. "It's humbling," Relin says. "I had no idea she had such a compelling story, and such a moving story. I wish I could have met her this weekend."

Melvin-Taylor remains first in career game-winning goals and third in goals scored. But again, those are just numbers. Her legacy is more about the person she was, the wife and mom she became. "She was an incredibly strong woman," says Possee, now an associate director for athletics at UR who oversees recreation programs. "She wasn't just a great athlete, she was a great person. The story is so very sad."

Children of Kip Taylor and Nancy Melvin are:

- 451 i. Dean Ross¹¹ Taylor, born 1999.
- 452 ii. John Luke Taylor, born 25 Oct 2001.

347. Jason Paul¹⁰ Himes (Cheryl Ann⁹ Philip, Ruth Marie⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1967. He married **Greta Eloise Hepoloski** 29 Sep 1990 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Nov 1969.

More About Jason Himes and Greta Hepoloski:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1990, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Jason Himes and Greta Hepoloski are:

- + 453 i. Erica Lee¹¹ Himes, born 07 Nov 1991 in Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- 454 ii. Joshua Scott Himes, born 23 Apr 1997 in Fridley, Anoka Co, Minnesota.

351. Jennifer Leigh¹⁰ Steinke (Richard Paul⁹, Paul Edwin⁸, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 03 May 1973 in Orange Co, California. She married **Benjamin Thomas Weatherston** 02 Mar 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Nov 1976.

More About Benjamin Weatherston and Jennifer Steinke:
Marriage: 02 Mar 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jennifer Steinke and Benjamin Weatherston are:

- 455 i. ?¹¹ Weatherston.
- 456 ii. ? Weatherston.

355. Jameson Paul¹⁰ Steinke (Jim Edwin⁹, Paul Edwin⁸, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1983. He married **Traci A. Blackburn**. She was born 12 May 1985.

Children of Jameson Steinke and Traci Blackburn are:

- 457 i. Amy¹¹ Steinke, born 2003.
- 458 ii. ? Steinke.

363. Marni Louise¹⁰ Plichta (John Robert⁹, Wilma Elizabeth⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1966. She married **(1) David W. Fredrickson**. He was born 06 Apr 1962. She married **(2) Richard Albert Joseph**. He was born 22 May 1965.

Child of Marni Plichta and Richard Joseph is:

- 459 i. Jenna¹¹ Joseph.

365. Heidi Anne¹⁰ Plichta (John Robert⁹, Wilma Elizabeth⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 11 May 1970. She married **Thomas George Wyman**. He was born 29 Jan 1961 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.

More About Heidi Anne Plichta:

Occupation: Bet. Jul 2004 - 2021, labortory supervisor Bio Refernece Laboratories

Children of Heidi Plichta and Thomas Wyman are:

- 460 i. Jack¹¹ Wyman.
- 461 ii. James G. Wyman, born 23 Feb 1996.
- 462 iii. Benjamin A. Wyman, born 29 Jul 1997.

368. Kerry Lynn¹⁰ Gakle (John Arthur (Jack)⁹, Serenus William⁸, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1958. She married **Jeffrey Sherman Grimston** 15 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1956.

More About Jeffrey Sherman Grimston:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 1316 Colgate Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 10105 Mary Road; Wellston, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Grimston and Kerry Gakle:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kerry Gakle and Jeffrey Grimston are:

- 463 i. Andrew Sherman¹¹ Grimston, born 08 Apr 1985. He married Casey Marie Anbender 22 Oct 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1985.

Notes for Andrew Sherman Grimston:

Andrew Grimston, Senior Partner at Harvest Partners Financial. Andrew attended Michigan State University where he received a Bachelor's Degree in Economics, with a specialization in business. Prior to joining Harvest Partners Financial in 2010, he began his career at Prudential Insurance Co. Andrew enjoys spending time in Northern Michigan, traveling the country to visit family and friends, and playing golf.

More About Andrew Grimston and Casey Anbender:

Marriage: 22 Oct 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 464 ii. John Thomas Grimston, born 1988.

371. Lawrence Francis (Larry)¹⁰ Gakle (John Arthur (Jack)⁹, Serenus William⁸, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1962. He married **Stephanie Hope Taylor** 10 Aug 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Apr 1965.

More About Lawrence Francis (Larry) Gakle:

Residence: 1993, 4005 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Blue Bell, Pennsylvania

More About Lawrence Gakle and Stephanie Taylor:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Gakle and Stephanie Taylor are:

- 465 i. Kelsey Elizabeth¹¹ Gakle, born 01 May 1992. She married Kyle Matthew Zagata 16 Jul 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1989.

More About Kyle Zagata and Kelsey Gakle:

Marriage: 16 Jul 2021, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 466 ii. Taylor Gakle, born 1994.
467 iii. Jordan Gakle, born 1998.

373. Daniel Patrick (Danny)¹⁰ Shaneyfelt (Serene Agnes⁹ Gakle, Serenus William⁸, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1957. He married **Patricia J. Danks** 15 Dec 1979 in Charlotte Co, Florida, daughter of Joseph Danks and Margaret Sullivan. She was born 23 Jul 1959.

Notes for Daniel Patrick (Danny) Shaneyfelt:

Daniel Patrick Shaneyfelt

Experience

- Jan 2017 - Jun 2018 Director of Operations at McDonald's in Tampa/St. Petersburg, Florida Area
- Sep 2013 - Dec 2016 Supervisor at McDonald's
- 2013 - Jun 2013 Operations at McDonald's of Waco
- Oct 1978 - Aug 2012 Deployment Manager at McDonald's in Raleigh-Durham, North Carolina

Education

- 1977 – 1979 AABusiness at Edison Community College

More About Daniel Shaneyfelt and Patricia Danks:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Charlotte Co, Florida

Child of Daniel Shaneyfelt and Patricia Danks is:

- 468 i. Travis¹¹ Shaneyfelt, born 27 Jul 1992.

374. Shelly Lynn¹⁰ Fowler (Ellen Kay⁹ Wiesmyer, Eileen M.⁸ Gakle, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1964. She married **(1) ? Stone**. She married **(2) Donald L. Johnsen** 06 Oct 2015. He was born 03 Apr 1969.

More About Donald Johnsen and Shelly Fowler:

Marriage: 06 Oct 2015

Child of Shelly Fowler and Donald Johnsen is:

- 469 i. Jessica Anne¹¹ Johnsen, born 09 Jun 1995.

375. Jennifer Lee¹⁰ Fowler (Ellen Kay⁹ Wiesmyer, Eileen M.⁸ Gakle, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1974. She married **Randy William Glumm**. He was born 11 Jan 1973.

Children of Jennifer Fowler and Randy Glumm are:

- 470 i. Cooper¹¹ Glumm, born Aft. 1997.
- 471 ii. Colin William Glumm, born Aft. 1997.

377. Brent Joseph¹⁰ Michels (Jeffrey Joseph⁹, Arda M.⁸ Gakle, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 29 Nov 1981. He married **Alyssa Andrea Bell**. She was born 17 Feb 1975.

More About Brent Joseph Michels:

Education: 1900, Clare High School

Graduation: 2006, computer engineering & information technology Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Aug 2006, network engineer Gallup

Child of Brent Michels and Alyssa Bell is:

- 472 i. Luciana Rose¹¹ Michels, born Aft. 2010.

378. Chad David¹⁰ Michels (Jeffrey Joseph⁹, Arda M.⁸ Gakle, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1986. He married **Kassie Marie Smith**. She was born Feb 1991.

Child of Chad Michels and Kassie Smith is:

- 473 i. ?¹¹ Michels.

380. James Brent¹⁰ Price (Martha Jean⁹ Bodine, John Robert (Bob)⁸, Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1967. He married **Leah Parker Branch**. She was born 20 Mar 1970.

Children of James Price and Leah Branch are:

- 474 i. William Taylor¹¹ Price, born 16 Apr 1993.
- 475 ii. Emily Jane Price, born 18 May 1994.

386. William Allen¹⁰ Taylor IV (Terri Roxann⁹ Walrond, Janice Elizabeth⁸ Bodine, Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella)⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gaekle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1975 in Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 19 Sep 2009 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama. He married **Stephanie Drinkard**. She was born 02 Aug 1978.

Notes for William Allen Taylor IV:

William Allen "Will" Taylor, IV, 34 a Prattville resident, passed away Saturday, September 19, 2009. Memorial Services will be held on Tuesday, September 22 at 11:00 a.m. at the Prattville First United Methodist Church with the Reverend Bill Elwell officiating. The family will receive visitors from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Monday, September 21 at the church located at 100 East Fourth Street.

Mr. Taylor is survived by his wife, Stephanie Drinkard Taylor, two sons: Jackson Allen Taylor and William Allen Taylor, V, mother, Terri Walrond Taylor, all of Prattville, a sister, Amanda W. Taylor of Brooklyn, New York; paternal grandparents, W. Allen Taylor, Jr. and Joyce Sparrow Taylor of Woodstock, Georgia; father-in-law, Steve Drinkard and his wife Karen, mother-in-law, Irene Goodson and her husband Bill, and a host of other close relatives and friends.

In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Disabled American Veterans or to the Alabama Wildlife Federation. Ridout's Prattville Chapel Directing

Children of William Taylor and Stephanie Drinkard are:

- 476 i. Jackson Allen¹¹ Taylor, born 13 Feb 1997 in Montgomery, Alabama; died 25 Aug 2019 in Prattville, Alabama.

Notes for Jackson Allen Taylor:

Jackson Allen Taylor, 22, of Prattville, Alabama passed away Sunday, August 25, 2019. He was born in Montgomery, Alabama on February 13, 1997 to William Taylor IV and Stephanie Drinkard Dennis. He is preceded in death by his father, William Taylor IV.

Jackson is survived by his parents, Jay and Stephanie Dennis; siblings, Liam, Finley, and Piper; Great Grandparents, John and Carolyn MacIennan and Allen and Joyce Taylor; Grandparents, Steve and Karen Drinkard, Bill and Irene Goodson, Terri Taylor, and Allison Dennis; Aunts and Uncles, Mike and Leigh Dennis, Stephen Drinkard, Jordan and Elizabeth Grant, Kristen Kitchens, and Amanda Taylor.

Jackson graduated from Prattville High School in 2015. Full of love, Jackson enjoyed spending time with his family and friends. Known for his witty sense of humor and outgoing personality, Jackson Taylor never met a stranger. He will be truly missed by many.

Visitation will be Thursday, August 29, 2019 at 12:30 pm at Prattville First United Methodist Church. A memorial service will follow at 2:00. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Jackson Taylor's name to Valiant Cross Academy.

- 477 ii. William Allen Taylor V.

Generation No. 11

453. Erica Lee¹¹ Himes (Jason Paul¹⁰, Cheryl Ann⁹ Philip, Ruth Marie⁸ Steinke, Ida Louise Clara⁷ Gakle, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1991 in Anoka Co, Minnesota. She married **Scott D. Piri**. He was born May 1977.

Child of Erica Himes and Scott Piri is:

- 478 i. ?¹² Piri, born 2021.

464. John Thomas¹¹ Grimston (Kerry Lynn¹⁰ Gakle, John Arthur (Jack)⁹, Serenus William⁸, Arthur Oscar Emanuel⁷, Friedrich Simon⁶, Johann Martin⁵ Gakle, Johannes⁴, Pantaleon³, Andreas², Martin¹) was born 1988. He married **Jessie Eloise Schuh** Bet. 11 Jan - 25 May 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan or Eureka, Illinois. She was born 06 Oct 1987.

More About John Thomas Grimston:

Graduation: 2010, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Grimston and Jessie Schuh:

Marriage: Bet. 11 Jan - 25 May 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan or Eureka, Illinois

Child of John Grimston and Jessie Schuh is:

- 479 i. ?¹² Grimston, born Apr 2019.